

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level				
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
THE STATE													
Total	382 228	240 073	46 164	16 869	21 258	57 864	34 939	9 336	3 028	2 291	5 155	14 529	9.1
Families with male head	301 404	234 183	41 920	12 967	10 051	2 289	17 469	8 769	3 126	1 735	2 485	1 154	5.8
Head employed	52 779	40 741	7 303	2 822	1 615	298	1 118	617	118	85	201	97	1.5
Head unemployed	6 736	4 836	2 218	1 384	70	45	151	63	5	9	31	30	2.2
Professionals, technical, and kindred workers	43 213	37 275	3 884	1 418	1 329	249	1 044	540	95	76	166	67	2.1
Managers and administrators, except farm	34 792	30 562	3 427	890	784	187	1 340	500	144	77	134	85	3.1
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	8 421	7 086	2 811	657	578	187	759	469	78	47	105	60	2.2
Self-employed	3 819	3 287	347	96	245	25	581	431	66	30	29	25	6.9
Retail trade	4 602	3 799	464	149	144	25	257	198	24	14	14	20	6.7
Other than retail trade	23 330	18 775	2 813	803	754	185	711	356	126	69	92	68	3.0
Sales workers	8 343	6 476	1 040	388	328	93	371	181	66	39	49	36	4.4
Retail trade	14 987	12 299	1 753	415	428	92	340	175	60	30	43	32	2.3
Other than retail trade	49 976	53 427	11 302	2 882	1 941	1 033	486	334	79	95	141	47	3.7
Clerical and kindred workers	91 925	81 087	5 538	1 311	861	128	1 069	397	292	120	216	44	4.9
Craftsman and kindred workers	19 075	15 524	2 470	518	476	77	785	455	156	96	96	28	4.1
Mechanics and repairmen	28 979	24 006	3 298	856	604	215	1 047	601	141	102	110	93	3.6
All other craftsmen	27 612	20 792	4 451	1 221	970	228	1 949	880	394	220	299	156	7.1
Operatives, except transport	9 485	7 203	1 509	372	297	40	502	216	129	38	79	40	5.3
Durable goods manufacturing	16 172	12 009	2 625	786	63	32	1 777	100	26	14	16	21	8.8
Non-durable goods manufacturing	16 778	12 335	3 176	934	556	89	1 770	321	236	148	220	45	7.0
Transport equipment operatives	4 696	2 688	1 093	440	273	81	632	243	149	69	108	63	13.7
Other operatives	2 161	1 394	466	138	142	21	331	119	93	26	77	15	13.3
Manufacturing	9 928	6 861	1 476	620	767	204	1 670	696	292	177	353	152	10.1
Other industries	3 427	3 057	323	52	70	16	433	351	22	17	33	10	12.0
Formers and farm managers	6 459	5 673	1 386	465	418	173	2 502	1 346	540	244	251	121	31.0
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 681	1 273	328	104	380	104	2 326	1 244	500	244	239	79	35.0
Farm laborers, wage workers	20 970	15 409	2 871	1 180	1 082	217	1 982	943	344	225	331	139	12.4
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	3 445	2 242	575	314	279	54	499	225	87	83	84	20	9.5
Service workers, except private household	6 265	8 214	1 672	452	599	128	1 225	624	224	137	196	94	11.3
Private household workers	11 130	65	16	11	32	6	44	10	—	11	23	—	33.8
Head unemployed	6 459	1 963	1 614	999	1 289	594	1 303	204	194	197	479	229	20.2
Head not in labor force	74 365	3 927	2 630	2 909	9 918	54 981	16 167	363	308	359	1 991	13 146	21.7
Families with female head	42 408	14 886	4 437	2 694	5 083	15 308	14 674	1 535	874	853	2 788	8 624	34.6
Head employed	24 221	14 322	3 939	1 311	2 803	1 016	4 869	1 406	699	577	1 420	729	28.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 348	1 084	372	64	184	15	227	64	29	31	120	56	9.2
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 533	1 084	313	131	223	15	179	89	21	12	12	12	7.7
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 484	5 036	1 058	407	292	234	1 083	227	175	129	413	139	14.5
Clerical and kindred workers	3 516	2 069	811	357	357	178	1 047	214	128	102	215	152	23.1
Self-employed	3 154	1 200	189	115	15	47	47	30	10	10	10	21	30.5
Other than self-employed	4 523	2 394	728	437	468	21	1 522	529	220	181	376	216	33.7
Service workers, except private household	2 014	2 992	340	286	300	96	1 721	152	101	117	152	85	35.8
Road service workers	2 509	1 402	388	150	269	199	801	263	119	64	224	131	31.9
Other service workers	1 088	1 480	193	72	221	122	522	170	85	42	127	98	48.0
Private household workers	999	196	136	115	292	260	491	21	21	42	211	196	49.1
Head unemployed	17 188	358	362	448	1 988	14 032	9 321	108	154	234	1 126	7 699	54.2
Head not in labor force	38.6	23.9	20.1	20.1	38.6	38.6	38.6	38.6	38.6	38.6	38.6	38.6	38.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less				
White	360 025	229 493	43 204	15 547	19 008	52 773	26 289	7 545	2 727	1 697	3 643	10 677	7.3	3.3	6.3	10.9	19.2	20.2
Families with male head	286 492	224 199	39 396	12 023	9 009	1 865	13 688	7 210	2 372	1 340	1 989	7 777	4.8	3.2	6.0	11.1	22.1	41.7
Head employed	51 244	39 583	7 088	2 771	1 530	272	994	571	102	85	159	77	1.9	1.4	1.4	3.1	10.4	28.3
Head not in labor force	722	580	90	15	33	4	23	14	5	5	4	—	3.2	2.4	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 591	2 761	4 829	1 380	236	245	135	18	18	9	20	30	2.0	1.4	0.8	0.7	8.5	21.1
Health workers, except practitioners	42 213	36 242	4 869	1 376	1 261	223	836	499	79	76	135	47	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.6	10.7	29.7
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	34 060	29 974	3 511	872	751	232	1 156	780	120	72	115	69	2.7	2.1	3.4	8.3	15.3	25.7
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	8 153	6 873	779	240	200	171	636	394	61	47	90	44	1.9	1.3	2.2	7.4	16.3	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 955	3 330	330	96	50	61	520	386	59	25	25	25	6.4	5.6	7.6	10.4	12.5	—
Sales	4 536	3 777	449	144	130	25	208	156	17	16	14	5	5.8	5.0	5.2	6.3	7.3	—
Self-employed	22 974	18 520	2 742	784	735	173	632	305	110	49	49	56	2.9	1.6	4.0	8.8	12.5	32.4
Retail trade	8 115	6 239	1 054	376	315	81	301	139	50	39	42	24	3.7	2.2	4.9	10.4	15.6	—
Other than retail trade	14 859	12 181	1 728	408	420	92	331	166	30	30	30	32	2.2	1.4	3.5	7.4	10.2	—
Clerical and kindred workers	17 573	14 490	1 736	541	503	93	373	186	36	30	104	32	3.3	2.1	3.2	11.4	17.5	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	47 558	51 973	10 926	2 541	2 893	356	2 855	1 306	494	306	328	115	3.2	2.2	4.5	7.3	18.3	31.5
Construction craftsmen	20 971	13 234	3 241	850	765	64	850	431	137	88	143	15	3.9	2.5	4.7	7.1	18.7	—
Mechanics and repairmen	18 510	15 080	2 403	503	453	71	726	431	137	60	186	22	3.9	2.8	5.7	9.1	19.0	—
All other craftsmen	28 074	23 359	3 159	793	572	191	689	527	116	72	99	75	3.2	2.3	3.7	9.1	17.3	39.3
Operatives, except transport	25 788	19 542	4 102	1 101	857	186	513	298	303	167	231	114	5.9	3.6	7.4	15.2	21.0	61.3
Durable goods manufacturing	8 813	6 816	1 340	338	249	50	338	157	112	35	53	30	4.5	2.3	6.2	10.4	21.3	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 859	1 408	305	81	59	43	154	87	20	10	16	21	0.3	0.2	0.6	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	15 716	11 318	2 437	712	556	93	966	457	171	120	166	32	6.2	4.0	7.0	17.1	29.1	—
Transport equipment operatives	14 344	11 647	2 624	834	456	76	846	430	171	120	166	32	5.5	3.7	6.5	12.0	37.2	—
Laborers, except farm	4 089	2 382	1 014	2 689	877	152	1 646	698	339	213	330	86	11.6	7.3	12.6	21.0	32.2	56.6
Construction	1 836	1 262	366	1 069	225	47	438	145	101	68	88	33	10.7	6.9	9.4	13.9	39.1	—
Manufacturing	8 419	5 968	1 260	1 079	477	10	179	64	46	17	47	5	9.7	5.1	12.8	15.9	39.1	—
Other industries	3 234	2 900	1 209	541	555	95	1 049	469	192	145	195	48	12.5	7.9	15.2	26.8	35.1	—
Farmers and farm managers	6 996	4 895	1 185	389	378	149	2 006	1 080	413	200	213	100	28.7	22.1	34.9	51.4	56.3	67.1
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5 728	3 864	1 056	374	349	85	1 668	1 024	377	200	204	63	32.6	26.5	35.7	53.5	58.5	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 268	1 031	1 299	15	29	64	138	56	36	—	9	37	10.9	5.4	27.9	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	18 776	14 139	2 501	1 022	954	160	1 431	713	257	128	244	89	7.6	5.0	10.3	12.5	25.6	55.6
Food service workers	2 981	1 972	4 67	2 49	258	35	354	174	46	44	70	20	11.9	8.8	9.9	17.7	27.1	—
Protective service workers	5 978	4 961	566	218	185	48	1 62	76	29	5	33	19	2.7	1.5	2.3	2.3	17.8	—
Other service workers, except private household	9 817	7 206	1 468	555	511	77	915	463	182	79	141	50	9.3	6.4	12.4	14.2	27.6	—
Private household workers	105	51	16	6	32	—	39	10	—	6	23	—	37.1	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	5 639	1 817	1 433	903	1 035	451	891	145	152	153	319	122	15.8	8.0	10.6	16.9	30.8	27.1
Head not in labor force	67 894	3 477	2 375	2 621	8 964	50 457	11 710	1 900	203	204	1 335	9 778	17.2	5.5	8.5	7.8	14.9	19.4
Families with female head	36 375	13 582	3 886	2 485	4 300	12 122	10 634	1 134	609	746	2 181	5 964	29.2	8.3	15.7	30.0	50.7	49.2
Head employed	21 807	13 102	3 471	1 979	2 449	806	3 803	1 043	505	504	1 205	546	17.4	8.0	14.5	25.5	49.2	67.7
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 101	2 102	925	598	408	68	294	38	26	31	151	48	7.2	1.8	2.8	5.2	37.0	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 282	1 039	1 27	86	20	10	108	56	18	16	12	6	1.4	0.8	14.2	—	—	—
Sales workers	1 511	798	201	131	272	69	258	51	16	35	107	36	1.7	1.1	8.0	38.4	33.2	—
Clerical and kindred workers	7 149	4 808	964	394	394	171	1 261	195	161	117	380	126	13.7	6.4	16.4	29.7	57.9	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	3 199	1 907	530	307	307	150	633	175	85	87	182	124	20.4	6.1	16.0	28.5	38.4	—
Laborers, except farm	130	103	21	31	35	21	100	29	18	12	26	15	56.3	20.4	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	1 171	729	27	21	33	15	112	29	18	12	26	15	36.3	19.7	25.6	41.9	52.9	—
Service workers, except private household	3 643	1 945	578	375	344	201	1 112	383	148	157	288	136	30.5	17.7	27.6	40.8	49.8	—
Food service workers	1 793	852	322	262	278	79	629	232	89	107	193	68	27.2	21.2	27.6	40.8	49.8	—
Other service workers	1 850	1 093	256	113	266	122	483	151	59	50	155	68	28.1	13.8	23.0	44.2	56.3	—
Private household workers	1 621	297	85	49	118	72	265	92	53	26	59	35	42.7	31.0	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	841	189	129	108	216	199	370	21	14	35	145	155	44.0	11.1	10.9	32.4	67.1	77.9
Head not in labor force	13 727	291	286	398	1 635	11 117	6 461	70	90	207	831	5 263	47.1	24.1	31.5	52.0	50.8	47.3

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		
The State	7 551	4 210	1 130	450	554	1 207	1 567	1 250	620	20.8	15.4	26.9	45.1	51.4
Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	5 770	4 012	983	369	324	82	822	160	51	14.2	13.9	28.2	49.4	...
THE STATE—Continued
Negro
Families with male head
Head employed
Professional, technical, and kindred workers
Health workers, except practitioners
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers
Managers and administrators, except farm
Self-employed
Retail trade
Other than retail trade
Sales workers
Retail trade
Other than retail trade
Clerical and kindred workers
Craftsmen and kindred workers
Craftsmen
Construction craftsmen
Mechanics and repairmen
All other craftsmen
Operatives, except transport
Durable goods manufacturing
Non-durable goods manufacturing
Nonmetallic mineral products
Textile millinery
Laborers, except farm
Construction
Manufacturing
Other industries
Farmers and farm managers
Farm laborers and farm foremen
Farm laborers, wage workers
All other farm laborers and farm foremen
Service workers, except private household
Food service workers
Protective service workers
Other service workers, except private household
Private household workers
Head unemployed
Head not in labor force
Families with female head
Head employed
Professional, technical, and kindred workers
Managers and administrators, except farm
Sales workers
Clerical and kindred workers
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport
Laborers, except farm
Farm workers
Service workers, except private household
Food service workers
Other service workers
Private household workers
Head unemployed
Head not in labor force

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level						
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969		
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			
Families with male head	59 634	40 562	7 902	2 605	2 981	5 584	9 559	3 555	1 413	718	1 216	2 657	16.0	17.9	27.6	40.8	47.6
Head employed	51 549	39 894	7 306	2 099	1 872	3 788	6 358	3 406	1 286	578	792	2 296	12.3	17.6	27.5	42.3	78.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 074	3 152	550	232	115	7	193	95	35	32	24	7	4.7	6.4	13.8	20.9	...
Health workers, except practitioners	121	91	25	8	5	—	18	8	9	14	5	—	14.9	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	644	297	210	124	13	—	32	8	9	14	5	—	5.0	4.3	11.3	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 309	2 764	315	108	97	25	143	78	21	18	19	7	4.3	6.7	16.7	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 718	3 243	287	78	90	20	243	155	38	8	24	15	6.6	4.8	...	...	...
Salaried	3 003	2 613	230	68	77	15	169	91	31	8	24	15	3.6	13.2	...	...	...
Self-employed	715	630	57	10	13	5	76	64	7	—	—	5	10.6	13.5	...	...	...
Retail trade	450	396	31	55	13	—	21	55	7	—	—	5	12.2	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	265	234	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.9	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	2 073	1 706	237	70	40	20	129	99	30	22	6	12	6.2	12.7	...	...	...
Retail trade	1 036	864	101	39	27	5	66	50	7	6	—	5	3.5	8.9	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	1 037	842	136	31	13	15	61	9	23	16	—	7	6.6	6.9	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 459	2 069	233	53	37	10	156	78	25	9	9	26	5.9	16.9	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	12 075	9 608	777	377	831	49	831	484	161	81	79	26	6.3	10.7	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	4 397	3 011	1 089	217	139	21	378	162	116	54	40	6	6.9	9.1	27.5	29.9	...
Mechanics and repairmen	2 929	2 584	253	66	46	4	204	139	19	18	18	—	8.6	11.5	24.9	28.8	...
All other craftsmen	4 749	4 033	515	94	79	28	249	163	26	19	21	20	7.0	7.5	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	8 236	6 476	1 108	274	301	77	750	349	182	50	105	64	9.1	16.4	18.2	34.9	...
Durable goods manufacturing	2 558	1 944	411	55	125	23	243	103	74	5	38	23	9.5	18.0	...	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	610	435	124	31	7	13	85	66	6	—	6	6	13.9	15.2	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing operatives	5 068	4 097	573	188	169	33	416	180	102	45	60	33	8.3	4.4	17.8	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	3 961	3 074	573	161	149	4	535	300	111	104	205	44	13.5	9.8	23.9	35.5	...
Laborers, except farm	6 530	4 458	1 145	429	538	58	1 162	538	251	104	205	44	17.8	19.4	34.8	43.0	...
Construction	2 068	1 211	467	223	135	32	336	151	72	31	50	32	16.2	21.9	24.2	46.6	...
Manufacturing	831	629	133	20	49	8	233	152	23	8	29	12	13.5	15.4	13.9	37.0	...
Other industries	3 631	2 618	545	186	256	26	714	355	156	65	126	12	19.7	28.6	34.9	49.2	...
Farmers and farm managers	410	351	46	7	—	6	58	45	—	—	—	6	14.1	12.8	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 049	2 617	830	289	219	94	1 672	911	353	155	165	88	41.3	42.5	53.6	75.3	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	3 722	2 367	796	289	216	54	1 596	887	344	155	162	48	42.9	43.2	53.6	75.0	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	3 327	2 500	34	—	3	40	76	24	9	—	3	40	43.2	17.6	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	3 929	3 120	520	129	145	15	612	372	100	54	71	15	22.6	19.2	41.9	49.0	...
Food service workers	716	535	87	32	62	—	162	90	16	21	35	—	22.6	16.8	...	...	...
Protective service workers	808	724	70	8	6	—	23	23	—	—	—	—	22.6	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	2 405	1 861	363	89	77	15	427	259	84	33	36	15	17.8	23.1	...	...	...
Private household workers	35	20	—	—	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	1 060	308	254	209	234	55	381	75	59	98	127	22	35.9	24.4	46.9	54.3	...
Head not in labor force	7 025	360	342	297	875	5 151	2 820	74	68	42	297	2 339	40.1	19.9	14.1	33.9	45.4
Families with female head	8 594	2 271	750	500	896	4 177	4 481	500	232	297	560	2 892	52.1	30.9	59.4	62.5	69.2
Head employed	3 836	2 097	629	379	482	249	1 300	415	189	218	266	212	33.9	30.0	57.5	55.2	85.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	307	160	65	24	47	11	75	23	10	5	26	—	18.0	14.4	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	100	78	21	7	7	—	28	11	—	—	10	—	19.0	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	147	90	16	7	26	—	35	11	—	7	10	—	...	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	685	444	106	55	65	20	142	57	31	25	35	14	23.6	12.8	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	875	442	155	103	98	77	270	51	45	46	63	65	30.9	29.0	44.7	...	...
Laborers, except farm	32	40	—	—	15	—	25	19	—	—	6	—	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	134	46	32	28	18	10	77	16	22	15	14	70	57.5	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	1 666	644	197	129	132	10	453	146	53	93	71	70	38.9	28.3	72.1	53.8	...
Food service workers	621	274	129	88	85	44	271	92	34	59	41	41	43.6	26.4	...	...	...
Other service workers	545	370	58	58	47	29	182	74	19	34	26	29	33.4	20.0	...	...	...
Private household workers	370	153	49	27	84	57	192	34	28	27	41	42	51.9	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	257	76	49	20	67	45	135	29	13	16	59	18	52.5	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	4 501	98	72	101	347	3 833	3 046	56	30	63	235	2 662	67.7	...	62.4	...	68.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see next)

Persons of Spanish language or Spanish Surname	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969									
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969						
The State	48 491	32 879	6 657	2 167	2 439	4 349	7 091	2 477	1 147	558	983	1 926	14.6	7.5	17.2	25.7	40.3	44.3
Urban and Rural	42 146	32 344	6 186	1 799	1 584	3 033	4 744	2 376	1 047	442	645	234	11.3	7.3	16.9	25.6	40.7	77.2
Areas of 250,000 or More	3 394	2 384	507	181	97	25	154	75	35	20	17	7	4.5	2.9	6.9	11.0	...	...
Central Cities	108	78	25	9	5	18	16	8	5	7	15	7	16.7	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN—Continued	520	277	187	91	13	25	120	67	21	13	12	12	4.3	2.9	7.1	...	...	...
Families with male head	2 766	2 277	295	79	79	13	120	144	23	8	24	13	6.8	5.3	9.6	...	...	...
Head employed	3 137	2 729	239	73	83	13	212	144	23	8	24	13	6.8	5.3	9.6	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 559	2 230	188	63	70	8	136	80	16	8	24	8	5.3	3.6	8.5	...	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	578	499	51	10	13	5	76	64	7	...	...	5	13.1	12.8	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	362	308	31	10	13	5	55	55	...	...	...	5	13.1	12.8	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	216	191	20	...	...	5	21	9	7	...	...	5	9.7	4.7	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 960	1 593	237	70	40	20	123	53	30	22	6	12	6.3	3.3	12.7	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	967	795	101	39	27	5	62	44	7	6	6	6	6.4	5.5	6.9	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	993	798	136	31	13	15	61	57	23	16	6	10	6.1	1.1	16.9	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 122	1 770	206	48	88	10	135	57	25	9	34	10	6.4	3.2	12.1	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	10 038	7 934	1 499	330	233	42	671	350	149	71	75	26	6.7	4.4	9.9	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 666	2 462	872	187	131	14	340	138	104	52	40	6	9.3	5.6	11.9	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 384	2 093	200	94	60	28	119	86	19	19	14	20	5.0	4.1	9.5	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 988	3 379	427	94	60	28	212	126	26	19	21	20	5.3	3.7	6.1	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	6 916	5 364	989	229	278	56	658	307	167	40	101	43	9.5	5.7	16.9	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 318	1 732	391	55	125	15	225	93	74	5	38	7	9.7	5.4	18.9	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	581	416	116	31	7	13	85	66	6	6	7	6	14.6	15.9	5.2	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 017	3 218	348	143	146	28	449	261	87	35	56	22	8.7	4.6	18.0	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 998	2 671	482	148	122	4	449	261	97	44	44	44	13.2	9.8	20.3	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 690	3 828	1 034	368	404	58	961	436	224	72	25	44	16.9	11.4	21.7	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 840	1 077	437	190	104	12	274	106	72	25	39	32	14.9	9.8	16.5	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	682	524	104	12	42	89	89	44	23	45	22	12	13.0	8.4	22.1	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 168	2 227	493	166	256	26	598	286	129	45	126	12	18.9	12.8	26.2	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	180	150	23	7	7	...	26	19	...	...	...	...	14.4	12.7	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 065	889	229	78	278	56	658	307	167	40	101	43	9.5	5.7	16.9	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 772	1 391	317	55	125	15	225	93	74	5	38	7	9.7	5.4	18.9	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 63	1 118	5	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	...	...	24.5	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 354	2 649	473	116	108	8	541	326	100	49	58	8	16.1	12.3	21.1	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	665	495	87	27	56	...	144	83	16	16	29	...	21.7	16.8	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	616	547	55	8	6	...	13	13	...	...	...	...	2.1	2.4	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 073	1 607	331	81	...	8	384	230	84	33	29	8	18.5	14.3	25.4	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	...	7	...	15	15	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	882	249	212	188	186	47	302	54	53	84	97	14	34.2	21.7	25.0	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 463	286	259	250	669	3 999	2 045	47	47	32	241	1 678	37.4	16.4	18.1	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	7 416	1 998	688	404	764	3 562	3 775	429	209	249	438	2 450	50.9	21.5	30.4	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 363	1 856	573	312	407	215	1 096	362	172	186	198	178	32.6	19.5	30.0	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	276	149	65	10	41	11	53	12	10	...	20	11	19.2	8.1	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	72	50	16	6	7	...	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	144	90	24	23	23	...	25	11	...	...	7	14	17.4	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	624	418	79	52	52	...	149	57	31	25	22	14	23.9	13.6	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	802	396	155	83	55	...	263	51	45	46	66	58	32.8	12.9	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	52	40	...	12	12	...	25	19	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	78	18	24	22	4	...	46	7	14	15	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	999	554	170	107	70	...	375	141	53	71	63	47	37.5	25.5	31.2	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	522	238	115	221	66	...	221	84	34	37	37	37	42.3	35.3	29.6	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	316	141	55	41	47	...	154	57	19	22	26	18	32.3	18.0	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	316	141	55	41	47	...	154	57	19	22	26	18	32.3	18.0	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	215	62	49	6	58	...	116	29	13	6	50	18	54.0	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 838	80	66	86	299	3 307	2 563	38	24	57	190	2 254	66.8	...	...	...	...	...

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
RURAL NONFARM																		
Total	73 394	41 535	8 239	3 616	5 129	14 875	12 039	3 017	1 139	791	1 800	5 292	16.4	7.3	13.8	21.9	35.1	35.6
Families with male head	52 616	29 927	7 224	2 665	2 077	7 223	5 473	2 734	961	539	822	417	10.4	6.8	13.3	20.2	39.6	57.7
Head employed	7 567	5 703	977	523	311	53	239	152	17	14	38	18	3.2	2.7	1.7	2.7	12.2	...
Health workers, technical, and kindred workers	75	58	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 394	371	303	303	86	10	73	47	—	5	11	10	5.2	7.5	—	1.7	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	6 098	5 021	466	215	213	43	466	166	17	9	27	8	2.7	2.1	2.8	4.2	12.7	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 863	5 835	672	172	101	83	397	234	66	34	30	33	5.8	4.0	9.8	19.8	29.7	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 932	4 155	530	102	84	61	330	102	37	9	24	22	3.9	2.5	7.0	8.8	—	...
Salaries	1 931	1 680	142	70	17	22	203	132	29	25	6	11	10.5	7.9	20.4	—	—	...
Self-employed	1 030	1 030	80	22	10	5	102	55	20	16	6	5	9.9	6.0	—	—	—	...
Retail trade	901	767	62	48	7	17	101	77	9	9	—	6	11.2	10.0	—	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	2 334	1 792	299	70	107	66	138	71	21	11	11	24	5.9	4.0	7.0	—	—	...
Sales workers	956	713	125	32	49	37	102	53	5	5	5	12	10.7	7.4	16.8	—	—	...
Retail trade	1 378	1 079	174	38	58	29	174	18	—	—	—	12	2.6	1.7	—	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	2 260	1 842	189	78	127	24	181	83	18	37	29	14	8.0	4.5	9.5	—	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	12 837	9 719	1 973	554	425	106	807	408	126	67	67	157	15.7	4.2	6.4	12.1	36.9	46.2
Craftsmen and kindred workers	4 646	3 019	646	313	202	52	324	130	60	25	85	24	7.0	4.3	5.7	8.0	42.1	...
Construction craftsmen	3 400	2 715	450	90	122	23	184	102	28	6	6	4	5.4	3.8	6.2	—	—	...
Mechanics and repairmen	4 791	4 045	463	151	101	31	299	176	38	36	30	19	6.2	4.4	8.2	23.8	29.7	...
All other craftsmen	5 496	4 071	848	281	224	72	530	224	93	74	93	46	9.6	5.5	11.0	26.3	41.5	...
Operatives, except transport	1 142	832	215	28	47	5	10	95	17	4	19	10	8.3	5.4	7.9	—	—	...
Durable goods manufacturing	309	223	48	9	16	18	9	3	—	—	6	—	2.9	1.3	—	—	—	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	4 045	3 016	585	249	151	39	426	176	76	70	68	36	10.5	5.8	13.0	28.1	45.0	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	3 094	2 176	521	231	137	33	326	100	74	50	50	17	10.5	4.6	14.2	21.6	62.0	...
Transport equipment operatives	3 467	2 178	626	272	259	132	849	331	180	69	152	117	24.5	15.2	28.8	25.4	56.7	88.6
Laborers, except farm	863	496	182	107	54	24	148	64	42	16	22	24	24.5	12.9	23.1	15.0	—	...
Construction	582	307	195	37	33	10	136	47	54	6	6	5	23.4	15.3	27.7	36.7	61.6	...
Manufacturing	2 022	1 375	249	128	172	98	545	220	84	47	106	88	27.0	16.0	33.7	—	—	...
Other industries	1 081	980	56	11	23	11	187	156	8	—	18	5	17.3	15.9	—	—	—	...
Farmers and farm managers	3 855	2 816	604	196	176	63	1 263	737	269	106	116	35	32.8	26.2	44.5	54.1	65.9	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 246	2 296	550	191	168	41	1 177	684	254	106	108	25	36.3	29.8	46.2	55.5	64.3	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	609	520	54	5	8	22	86	53	15	—	8	10	14.1	10.2	—	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	3 743	2 755	459	277	178	74	556	238	89	77	93	59	14.9	8.6	19.4	27.8	52.2	...
Food service workers	635	397	98	92	48	—	154	56	35	34	29	8	24.3	14.1	—	—	—	...
Protective service workers	1 157	905	147	56	31	18	82	33	22	5	14	8	7.1	3.6	15.0	—	—	...
Other service workers, except private household	1 951	1 453	214	129	99	56	320	149	32	38	50	51	16.4	10.3	15.0	29.5	—	...
Private household workers	1 689	501	377	277	412	122	536	84	57	87	215	93	31.7	16.8	15.1	31.4	52.2	76.2
Head unemployed	19 089	1 107	638	674	2 440	14 030	6 030	199	121	165	763	4 782	31.6	18.0	19.0	24.5	28.9	34.1
Head not in labor force	6 284	1 638	402	391	730	3 123	3 191	274	127	147	501	2 142	50.8	16.7	31.6	37.6	68.6	68.6
Families with female head	2 743	1 665	351	302	342	202	786	246	93	105	209	133	28.7	15.9	26.5	34.8	61.1	65.8
Head employed	372	196	16	16	15	10	171	17	3	12	28	6	8.2	—	—	—	—	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	149	98	10	12	35	34	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Sales workers	689	449	103	123	54	46	123	55	10	13	42	25	18.1	7.8	9.7	—	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	348	227	30	35	29	7	68	18	9	20	15	7	19.5	7.9	—	—	—	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	39	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Laborers, except farm	104	56	7	—	—	11	19	34	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm workers	727	357	102	88	107	77	299	99	44	33	28	11	74.0	25.9	—	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	325	189	31	51	62	12	111	47	11	20	38	12	40.3	27.8	—	—	—	...
Food service workers	402	188	71	37	45	61	163	49	33	5	14	8	41.0	26.1	—	—	—	...
Other service workers	119	58	18	12	28	3	73	23	15	8	3	5	61.3	—	—	—	—	...
Private household workers	183	36	6	28	64	49	97	—	—	12	50	35	53.0	—	—	—	—	...
Head unemployed	3 358	56	45	61	324	2 872	2 308	28	34	30	242	1 974	66.7	—	—	—	—	74.7
Head not in labor force																		

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
RURAL NONFARM — Continued																				
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname																				
Families with male head	10 312	7 066	1 163	408	525	1 150	2 973	974	247	147	228	677	22.0	21.2	36.0	43.4	13.8	21.1	36.2	56.9
Head employed	8 669	6 948	1 044	340	281	56	1 459	926	220	123	147	43	16.8	13.3	36.2	57.3	13.3	21.1	36.2	57.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	670	558	43	51	18	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	5.8	—	—	—	3.6	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	124	68	23	33	—	—	16	9	—	7	—	—	12.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	533	477	20	18	—	—	23	11	—	5	—	—	4.3	—	—	—	2.3	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	568	508	48	5	—	—	26	11	—	15	—	—	4.6	—	—	—	2.2	—	—	—
Sales	437	383	42	5	—	—	26	11	—	15	—	—	5.9	—	—	—	2.9	—	—	—
Self-employed	131	123	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	88	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	43	37	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	113	113	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	5.3	—	—	—	5.3	—	—	—
Retail trade	69	69	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	44	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	337	299	27	5	6	—	21	21	—	10	—	—	6.2	—	—	—	7.0	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 358	1 617	256	47	31	7	153	134	5	10	4	—	9.2	—	—	—	8.3	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	688	522	121	30	8	—	31	2	—	2	—	—	4.8	—	—	—	4.1	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	534	466	47	17	19	—	85	73	—	8	—	—	15.0	—	—	—	15.7	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	736	629	88	—	—	—	50	37	—	—	—	—	5.0	—	—	—	5.9	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	1 293	1 091	110	45	23	15	86	42	15	10	4	15	6.7	12.6	—	—	3.8	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	290	212	20	—	—	8	18	10	—	—	—	8	7.5	4.7	—	—	4.7	—	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 003	879	6	45	23	7	68	32	15	10	4	7	6.6	3.7	—	—	3.7	—	—	—
Food processing	1 029	868	91	30	25	—	68	32	15	10	4	7	6.2	3.7	—	—	3.7	—	—	—
Textile mill and kindred industries	549	398	91	30	25	—	31	14	12	20	—	—	14.2	8.0	—	—	8.0	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	87	87	—	—	—	—	20	12	27	34	18	—	24.6	20.1	—	—	20.1	—	—	—
Other	1 021	867	111	61	38	—	207	172	27	34	18	—	24.6	20.1	—	—	20.1	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	221	197	30	33	31	—	62	44	—	6	11	—	28.1	35.4	—	—	35.4	—	—	—
Construction	149	127	29	8	7	—	23	8	—	8	7	—	15.4	7.6	—	—	7.6	—	—	—
Manufacturing	447	375	52	20	—	—	116	69	27	—	—	—	26.0	18.1	—	—	18.1	—	—	—
Other industries	447	375	52	20	—	—	25	19	—	—	—	—	22.5	18.1	—	—	18.1	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	111	105	—	—	—	6	25	19	—	—	—	6	22.5	18.1	—	—	18.1	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 679	1 191	299	74	94	21	753	474	144	39	81	15	44.8	39.8	48.2	—	39.8	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	1 542	1 086	270	74	91	21	723	456	135	39	78	15	46.9	42.0	50.0	—	42.0	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	137	105	29	—	3	—	30	18	9	—	3	—	21.9	17.1	—	—	17.1	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	561	457	47	13	37	7	71	46	—	5	13	7	12.7	10.1	—	—	10.1	—	—	—
Food service workers	51	40	—	5	6	—	18	7	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	192	177	15	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	318	240	32	8	31	7	43	29	—	—	—	—	5.2	5.6	—	—	5.6	—	—	—
Private household workers	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	163	44	42	21	48	8	79	21	6	14	30	8	48.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	1 480	74	77	47	196	1 086	735	27	21	10	51	626	49.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families with female head	1 150	260	62	96	132	600	695	71	23	48	122	431	60.4	27.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head employed	466	234	56	67	75	34	204	53	17	32	68	34	43.8	22.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	31	11	—	14	6	—	22	11	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	61	26	22	—	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	73	46	—	20	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	49	21	8	6	—	—	31	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	167	90	17	22	15	23	78	25	8	22	8	23	46.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	99	36	14	22	15	12	50	8	—	22	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	68	54	3	—	—	11	28	17	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	54	12	9	5	24	4	50	8	9	5	24	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	36	8	—	14	9	5	19	—	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	648	18	6	15	48	561	472	18	6	6	45	397	72.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less				50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less				50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			
The State	4 669	3 196	114	270	738	1 107	388	103	47	133	456	23.7	12.1	29.3	41.2	49.3	59.1	
Urban and Rural	3 658	3 102	291	122	53	575	358	65	36	77	39	15.7	11.5	22.3	...	63.1	...	
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	186	148	11	5	12	22	10	...	...	...	12	11.8	6.8	...	...	...	...
Central Cities	41	26	5	10	...	6	6	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
RURAL FARM	145	122	6	5	12	16	4	...	...	...	11.0	3.3	...	...	...	...	...
Total	232	213	14	...	5	11	6	...	...	...	5	4.7	2.8	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	176	157	14	...	5	6	6	...	...	...	5	2.8	...	...	...	...	...
Head employed	56	56	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	15	15	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	41	41	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	54	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	21	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	33	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salaries	417	302	60	16	12	75	25	8	12	25	5	18.0	8.3	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	183	110	31	25	5	59	9	8	12	25	5	32.2	8.2	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	111	92	15	4	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	123	100	14	4	5	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	132	86	17	4	9	17	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	16	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	101	61	11	4	9	17	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	107	74	21	6	...	19	6	7	6	...	9	16.8	...	...	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	135	97	15	18	...	38	16	5	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	6	6	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	95	67	5	18	...	32	10	5	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	1 201	1 119	63	13	...	151	137	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	1 053	891	90	221	17	221	154	37	13	9	8	21.0	17.3	...	...	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	866	729	71	29	26	217	150	37	13	9	8	25.1	20.6	...	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	187	162	19	6	6	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	100	88	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	10	10	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction	34	24	10	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other industries	95	67	5	18	...	32	10	5	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	1 201	1 119	63	13	...	151	137	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 053	891	90	221	17	221	154	37	13	9	8	21.0	17.3	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	866	729	71	29	26	217	150	37	13	9	8	25.1	20.6	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	187	162	19	6	6	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	100	88	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	10	10	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	35	28	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	55	50	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	9	9	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	62	28	23	...	5	30	12	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	949	66	37	24	142	502	18	20	11	56	397	52.9	...	...	...	39.4	58.4
Families with female head	407	58	5	21	270	238	5	...	7	28	198	58.5	...	...	...	...	73.3
Head employed	95	47	5	13	11	34	5	...	3	15	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	17	17	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	16	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	23	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	16	11	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	296	...	8	29	259	199	...	...	4	8	187	67.2	...	...	...	...	72.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less				
The State	216 344	28 590	9 364	11 545	30 519	14 588	3 972	1 916	1 000	2 089	6.7	2.9	6.7	10.7	18.1	18.4
Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	173 347	26 188	7 278	5 447	1 064	7 996	3 016	1 481	830	1 196	4.6	2.9	6.4	11.4	22.1	44.5
PHOENIX SMSA	31 836	4 474	1 587	871	140	442	231	53	33	105	0.9	1.2	—	—	—	19.3
Families with male head	3 289	1 182	325	10	90	41	10	8	4	14	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.6	11.7	—
Head employed	28 124	3 227	712	120	116	404	217	45	29	91	2.2	0.9	1.4	3.4	12.4	19.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	25 616	2 262	865	132	113	456	443	41	37	64	2.6	2.1	1.9	6.7	12.9	35.7
Managers and administrators, except farm	21 172	1 656	300	357	149	356	237	19	27	52	3.2	1.7	1.1	6.7	14.6	—
Sales workers	4 747	1 495	149	139	50	300	237	22	10	12	6.8	6.6	4.4	6.7	8.6	—
Self-employed	2 677	209	56	44	25	110	92	—	5	8	6.2	6.4	7.6	—	—	—
Retail trade	2 176	288	93	95	25	190	145	22	5	4	7.1	6.7	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	15 955	2 001	587	495	58	439	226	88	35	67	2.8	1.8	4.4	6.0	13.5	—
Sales workers	13 048	1 847	287	217	13	186	84	40	10	39	2.2	2.2	5.9	3.5	18.0	—
Retail trade	10 797	8 847	3 000	278	35	253	142	48	25	28	10	3.6	3.6	8.3	10.1	—
Other than retail trade	2 251	959	277	100	21	322	139	48	54	75	6	1.4	3.9	12.1	22.3	—
Clerical and kindred workers	28 912	29 065	1 445	1 047	412	1 382	682	300	135	188	7.7	2.3	4.2	9.3	18.0	36.3
Craftsmen and kindred workers	11 330	6 764	3 372	457	43	429	141	133	54	96	5	3.8	2.1	7.8	21.0	—
Construction craftsmen	10 451	5 571	2 228	247	48	413	216	98	28	48	23	4.0	2.6	6.2	19.4	—
Mechanics and repairmen	17 131	2 200	523	343	121	540	325	69	53	44	4.9	2.3	3.1	10.1	12.8	40.5
All other craftsmen	14 318	2 603	590	448	96	838	380	241	72	89	5.9	3.6	9.3	12.2	19.9	—
Operatives, except transport	3 298	1 179	242	112	20	34	112	102	10	44	2.0	2.2	7.1	4.1	23.5	—
Durable goods manufacturing	1 408	1 087	49	21	26	129	83	16	14	—	16	7.6	7.6	18.8	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	5 983	4 119	1 999	299	36	421	185	123	48	45	20	7.1	4.5	10.3	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	8 732	5 565	1 834	603	148	1 24	458	224	67	69	5.8	3.7	7.5	13.2	40.0	66.2
Transport equipment operatives	2 528	1 433	706	201	48	301	118	82	26	45	11.9	8.2	11.6	12.9	32.1	—
Laborers, except farm	1 010	673	316	68	16	113	30	24	11	12	13.7	4.5	11.5	20.9	40.3	—
Construction	5 194	3 279	920	395	84	710	310	118	66	159	10.1	10.1	12.8	—	—	—
Manufacturing	1 502	1 444	39	37	5	165	129	10	17	4	5	10.1	6.9	—	—	—
Other industries	3 988	2 502	891	231	89	1 223	501	330	171	147	30.7	20.0	37.0	62.2	43.6	—
Farmers and farm managers	3 298	1 972	265	206	50	134	475	305	171	142	34.4	24.1	37.9	64.5	68.9	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 900	1 937	86	25	39	89	26	25	—	5	12.9	4.9	11.0	14.1	22.3	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	11 806	8 507	676	602	84	845	364	214	95	134	17.2	8.3	10.7	16.7	19.1	—
Service workers, except private household	1 997	1 277	391	162	16	202	108	42	27	20	3	1.5	3.8	—	—	—
Food service workers	3 380	2 707	121	131	31	91	40	15	—	—	11	4.8	13.6	17.3	—	—
Protective service workers	6 429	4 523	1 556	320	37	552	216	157	68	89	8.6	4.8	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	82	32	11	17	6	30	6	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	3 507	1 080	925	606	311	509	70	94	93	167	14.5	6.5	10.1	16.2	27.6	27.3
Head unemployed	39 490	1 876	1 511	5 492	29 144	6 083	86	141	77	726	15.4	4.6	9.6	5.1	13.2	17.3
Head not in labor force	23 960	3 008	1 519	2 928	7 274	6 874	746	520	463	1 450	28.7	8.1	17.3	30.5	49.5	50.8
Families with female head	15 063	2 728	1 003	1 457	534	2 625	707	430	301	779	17.4	7.9	15.8	25.0	47.0	76.4
Head employed	2 771	1 405	357	247	47	165	57	15	9	12	11.5	8.5	3.7	6.6	30.4	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	811	673	69	112	12	93	31	8	—	—	31	15.6	5.2	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 062	550	119	197	42	166	60	68	53	53	95	3.8	5.6	36.1	26.9	—
Sales workers	4 952	3 286	746	511	143	660	124	110	68	133	3.8	3.8	14.7	26.6	51.5	66.4
Clerical and kindred workers	2 369	1 456	463	218	83	478	129	106	40	129	20.2	8.9	22.9	26.8	59.2	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	63	42	16	17	15	11	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	99	38	16	16	10	60	17	14	14	14	10	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	2 399	1 243	437	348	155	732	241	106	86	176	30.5	19.4	24.3	39.8	50.6	79.4
Service workers, except private household	1 041	470	205	157	45	341	129	42	51	74	45	32.8	27.4	20.5	45.1	70.9
Food service workers	1 537	773	252	184	110	391	112	64	35	102	28.8	14.5	27.6	34.5	55.4	—
Other service workers	508	116	100	136	98	206	4	15	22	53	50	47.7	47.2	—	—	—
Private household workers	8 389	1 174	258	1 135	6 642	4 043	35	75	140	574	48.2	20.1	41.7	54.3	71.3	48.5
Head unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969					
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less						
Negro	4 649	2 504	808	313	368	656	943	200	133	90	155	365	20.3	8.0	16.5	28.8	42.7	55.6
Families with male head	3 632	2 386	713	260	229	44	503	189	109	73	98	34	13.8	7.9	15.3	28.1	42.8	...
Head employed	377	235	95	23	24	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	34	28	31	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	55	19	31	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	288	188	58	23	19	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	171	133	19	6	4	—	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	127	108	9	6	4	—	16	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	44	25	10	—	9	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	19	14	—	—	5	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	25	11	10	—	4	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	91	60	12	7	12	—	13	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	31	18	7	—	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	60	42	5	7	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	190	129	32	21	8	—	21	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	555	381	92	34	24	—	32	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	145	79	30	17	14	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	145	126	11	18	18	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	264	176	45	17	11	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	566	418	94	27	27	—	66	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	276	199	50	14	13	—	33	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	99	77	18	6	4	—	21	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food, kindred, and allied products	191	142	26	9	7	—	12	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing operatives	364	236	80	29	19	—	59	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	616	319	166	42	60	—	121	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	287	188	105	36	25	—	44	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	370	203	13	6	35	—	69	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	310	203	47	6	35	—	69	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other industries	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Formers and farm managers	111	69	29	9	4	—	49	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	96	69	19	9	4	—	44	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	15	5	10	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	570	390	94	57	29	—	109	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	726	484	25	18	7	—	33	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	43	30	10	—	3	—	20	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	401	284	59	39	19	—	89	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	117	37	26	28	17	—	28	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	900	81	69	25	122	603	412	7	24	7	47	327	45.8	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	1 845	474	261	86	302	722	1 159	120	143	51	222	623	62.8	25.3	54.8	73.5	86.3	84.7
Families with female head	845	435	217	10	163	103	433	104	99	29	104	97	44.8	23.9	45.6	63.8	94.2	84.7
Head employed	27	17	39	—	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	24	17	4	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	17	13	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	92	59	20	—	10	—	25	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	155	76	39	4	15	—	79	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	7	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	359	138	81	19	79	—	175	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	69	49	19	—	19	—	40	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	290	96	81	19	60	—	135	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	233	105	34	16	49	—	126	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	38	—	7	7	13	—	38	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	840	39	37	30	126	608	688	16	37	15	105	515	81.9	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	1 845	474	261	86	302	722	1 159	120	143	51	222	623	62.8	25.3	54.8	73.5	86.3	84.7

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969					
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	50 to 52 weeks		40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
PHOENIX SMSA—Continued	25 022	15 870	4 358	1 147	1 427	2 220	4 284	1 425	808	345	568	1 128	17.1	9.0	18.5	30.1	39.8	51.3
Families with male head	21 522	15 517	3 999	943	878	1 855	2 873	1 363	755	285	339	1 151	13.3	8.8	18.4	30.2	38.6	81.6
Head employed	1 843	1 384	292	105	44	18	84	41	21	15	—	—	4.6	3.0	7.2	14.3	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	42	28	14	37	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	3.0	—	—	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	232	109	86	68	44	18	77	41	21	8	—	7	4.9	3.3	10.9	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 569	1 247	192	77	68	44	103	77	9	8	—	13	6.1	5.2	9.6	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 438	1 195	136	42	52	13	103	73	9	8	—	8	5.2	4.6	7.8	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 759	1 438	176	62	32	8	37	37	9	8	—	5	5.3	4.6	7.8	—	—	—
Salaries	279	231	20	10	13	5	41	36	—	—	—	5	14.7	15.8	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	1 666	1 300	13	10	13	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	21.7	27.7	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	113	101	7	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4.4	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	975	808	115	36	16	—	53	24	13	16	—	—	5.4	—	11.3	—	—	—
Sales workers	402	329	44	20	9	—	22	15	7	—	—	—	3.3	3.0	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	479	371	71	16	7	—	31	17	6	16	—	—	3.4	2.9	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	573	444	114	19	42	—	64	9	13	6	—	—	6.4	3.9	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 007	832	114	19	19	30	374	201	69	43	34	14	10.1	5.9	11.1	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	4 637	3 993	916	179	119	30	1 633	64	49	30	20	14	10.1	6.9	9.2	24.0	39.5	—
Construction craftsmen	1 614	1 334	163	94	54	8	1 633	64	49	30	20	14	10.1	6.9	9.2	24.0	39.5	—
Mechanics and repairmen	998	838	104	36	20	22	146	86	20	13	13	14	6.5	6.1	7.2	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	2 025	1 631	278	49	45	—	146	86	20	13	13	14	6.5	6.1	7.2	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	3 148	2 303	587	119	111	28	344	162	120	15	26	21	10.9	7.0	20.4	12.6	23.4	—
Durable goods manufacturing	1 521	1 114	280	31	81	15	153	63	61	15	14	15	10.1	5.7	21.8	—	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	464	343	77	16	30	13	166	60	39	15	12	6	10.7	7.2	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 163	866	230	57	30	4	208	86	71	28	16	12	13.8	7.9	25.7	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	1 510	1 083	290	59	74	4	374	163	107	28	16	12	13.8	7.9	25.7	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	2 986	1 918	650	155	244	39	512	230	107	28	88	39	17.1	13.0	17.0	18.1	36.1	—
Construction	1 019	603	252	79	58	27	151	60	38	13	9	27	14.8	10.0	15.1	—	—	—
Manufacturing	341	238	81	—	22	—	37	17	5	15	67	12	10.9	5.5	17.8	—	—	—
Other industries	1 626	1 077	297	76	164	12	334	177	53	15	7	12	19.9	16.4	17.8	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	127	106	14	7	—	—	14	7	—	—	—	—	11.0	6.6	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 054	1 111	597	194	109	53	873	258	117	87	87	53	42.5	32.2	44.0	60.3	79.8	—
Farm workers	1 741	1 045	373	194	109	20	805	352	249	117	87	20	42.5	33.7	43.5	60.3	79.8	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 112	666	224	100	60	33	468	144	9	6	6	33	42.5	33.7	43.5	60.3	79.8	—
Service workers, except private household	1 725	1 377	318	26	52	—	299	144	54	8	23	—	12.9	10.5	17.0	—	—	—
Food service workers	459	346	80	5	22	—	78	57	9	—	—	—	17.3	16.8	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	311	246	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	1 013	772	197	23	21	—	151	87	45	8	11	—	14.9	11.3	22.8	—	—	—
Private household workers	22	7	—	—	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	543	174	160	89	106	14	159	26	27	53	45	8	29.3	14.9	16.9	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	2 957	179	199	115	443	2 021	1 252	36	46	7	184	979	42.3	20.1	23.1	6.1	41.5	48.4
Families with female head	3 704	997	431	184	403	1 689	1 848	189	136	94	239	1 190	49.9	19.0	31.6	51.1	59.3	70.5
Head employed	1 766	941	368	145	222	90	571	180	114	81	118	118	32.3	19.1	31.0	55.9	53.2	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	164	83	39	5	26	11	26	3	10	—	5	11	15.9	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	32	26	—	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	50	21	19	—	10	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	351	215	60	39	31	6	101	38	26	16	16	4	28.8	17.7	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	456	245	118	30	49	14	146	32	38	20	46	10	32.0	13.1	32.2	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	26	14	—	—	12	—	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	74	24	18	22	12	10	45	12	8	8	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	479	273	82	37	68	19	142	63	43	9	28	19	29.6	23.1	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	258	126	61	32	35	4	82	43	9	18	8	4	31.8	34.1	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	221	147	21	5	20	15	27.1	20	20	5	20	15	27.1	13.6	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	134	40	32	6	33	30	90	20	23	6	17	24	67.2	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	81	24	36	—	7	14	13	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	1 857	32	27	39	174	1 585	1 264	9	16	13	114	1 112	68.1	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969					Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks			40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks		27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			
The State	74 118	7 914	3 183	4 147	13 154	6 238	3 024	888	394	539	394	888	8.4	6.8	12.4	21.4	23.0	
Urban and Rural Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	56 640	7 229	2 361	2 097	448	2 737	1 177	479	282	477	282	479	4.8	6.6	11.9	23.6	39.5	
TUCSON SMSA	11 307	1 597	597	469	62	249	20	44	37	38	37	44	2.4	2.4	6.2	9.4	...	
Total	260	31	10	8	6	19	4	5	5	5	5	6	1.7	1.0	2.4	...	...
Families with male head	7 839	1 081	375	407	56	228	14	34	28	28	28	34	2.3	2.6	8.5	8.4	...	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 343	732	130	133	46	188	7	18	30	16	16	18	1.8	2.1	9.9	13.5	...	
Health workers, except practitioners	1 493	150	9	38	46	7	6	12	9	4	4	6	1.8	2.7	7.4	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	707	55	9	32	...	4	...	6	...	10	...	6	4.0	9.3	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	659	95	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.6	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 432	513	127	144	49	118	7	28	28	47	28	20	2.7	1.4	22.0	13.9	...	
Self-employed	1 791	207	46	34	21	72	11	10	15	10	15	12	4.4	9.8	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	2 711	292	79	114	28	145	5	17	13	7	13	10	1.5	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	306	207	17	145	103	203	72	17	14	102	35	48	7.3	2.4	9.7	14.9	...	
Other than retail trade	14 142	2 009	567	406	103	508	234	79	120	120	40	79	3.4	3.4	6.0	20.5	...	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	4 886	1 029	246	166	89	203	64	34	68	68	34	34	1.9	4.4	2.9	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 088	450	172	189	23	137	20	20	20	20	20	20	2.7	6.6	8.7	...	...
Self-employed	5 168	322	149	151	45	168	80	32	32	32	13	28	3.3	6.1	8.7	18.5	...	
Other craftsmen	4 680	627	204	173	43	314	127	46	50	50	46	60	6.7	8.0	22.5	34.7	...	
Operatives, except transport	780	102	58	42	21	72	25	10	10	10	10	12	9.2	4.4	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	163	45	10	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.7	...	...	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	3 717	480	136	131	33	237	102	35	31	35	48	21	6.4	7.3	22.8	36.6	...	
Transportation equipment	3 062	2 395	146	105	18	182	72	26	26	72	57	10	5.9	3.0	22.7	54.3	...	
Other operatives	3 171	2 253	207	205	47	455	189	113	47	113	47	87	14.3	23.8	11.6	42.4	...	
Construction	973	276	79	58	14	155	59	36	16	36	30	14	15.9	10.8	13.0	...	...
Manufacturing	1 577	10	21	8	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.1	...	...	...	...
Other industries	2 001	189	107	139	17	286	125	5	77	26	53	4	14.3	8.1	40.7	38.1	...	
Form laborers and farm foremen	514	54	15	33	21	147	89	25	25	25	10	17	28.6	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	367	35	10	33	6	138	85	20	20	20	17	6	37.6	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	147	19	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.1	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	3 900	415	214	235	45	386	203	54	33	54	70	26	9.9	13.0	15.4	29.8	...	
Food service workers	636	30	65	63	5	83	30	19	11	19	18	5	13.1	6.8	...	...	...
Protective service workers	1 076	78	43	30	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.2	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	2 187	257	106	136	35	298	173	35	22	35	47	21	13.6	13.6	20.8	33.8	...	
Private household workers	35	...	...	10	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	910	206	111	166	108	160	25	25	27	25	53	30	17.6	12.1	24.3	31.9	27.8	
Head not in labor force	16 568	479	711	1 954	12 598	3 341	46	37	85	37	85	356	20.2	7.7	12.0	18.2	22.4	
Families with female head	8 921	781	589	1 046	3 541	3 048	1 875	581	191	120	191	581	34.2	15.4	32.4	55.5	53.0	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 757	675	459	578	170	883	247	102	136	102	136	315	18.6	15.1	29.4	54.5	48.8	
Health workers, except practitioners	957	183	109	92	5	35	13	6	...	...	...	5	6.1	1.1	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	276	38	13	14	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	2.6	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 458	180	101	155	56	220	35	28	48	28	48	16	13.8	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 572	80	82	80	19	116	27	9	17	9	17	47	15.1	15.6	47.5	56.8	...	
Self-employed	40	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	6	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	954	129	115	131	12	282	95	24	58	24	80	25	18.1	18.6	50.4	61.7	...	
Other than retail trade	415	75	61	61	...	132	23.0	4.9	14	29	35	5	31.8	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	539	312	54	77	42	150	46	10	29	46	45	20	27.8	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	267	123	21	56	27	130	46	19	13	46	41	11	48.7	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	194	11	29	53	80	120	6	6	8	6	33	67	61.9	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	3 970	78	101	415	3 291	2 045	28	12	47	12	47	233	1 725	...	46.5	56.1	52.4	
Head not in labor force

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level									
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969									
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969					
Total civilian family heads	15 110	12 840	1 138	57	178	10 403	1 554	665	708	1 780	2 330	316	203	299	792	15.4	20.3	30.5	42.2	44.5
Families with male head	12 840	10 283	899	41	178	10 283	1 466	501	493	1 433	1 433	302	147	230	62	11.2	20.6	29.3	46.7	...
Head employed	1 338	899	57	178	178	899	118	63	51	7	57	14	12	17	17	5.0	11.9	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	9.0	...	...	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	9.0	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	9.0	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	903	784	898	178	178	784	49	46	46	7	23	7	7	12	12	2.5	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	898	761	898	178	178	761	89	25	23	7	65	49	7	9	9	5.6	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	762	649	762	178	178	649	65	25	23	7	43	34	7	9	9	5.6	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	136	112	136	136	136	112	24	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	16.2	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	66	55	66	66	66	55	11	—	—	—	6	9	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	70	57	70	70	70	57	13	—	—	—	16	7	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	635	480	635	635	635	480	97	27	11	20	34	7	6	6	12	5.4	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	344	271	344	344	344	271	45	12	11	5	18	7	6	5	5	5.2	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	291	209	291	291	291	209	52	15	10	15	16	9	9	10	10	7.5	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	677	552	677	677	677	552	73	21	21	10	62	36	9	24	24	6.5	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 586	2 942	3 586	3 586	3 586	2 942	447	79	105	13	255	132	63	30	30	7.1	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 489	1 084	1 489	1 489	1 489	1 084	279	46	46	13	147	46	24	20	20	6.9	...	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	893	796	893	893	893	796	65	13	19	—	49	43	12	4	4	6.6	...	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	1 204	1 062	1 204	1 204	1 204	1 062	103	20	19	—	41	43	6	6	6	4.1	...	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	1 881	1 511	1 881	1 881	1 881	1 511	191	58	94	27	196	74	32	47	47	10.4	...	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	271	191	271	271	271	191	40	17	23	—	37	15	7	10	10	13.7	...	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	68	29	68	68	68	29	39	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	7.9	...	...	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	1 542	1 291	1 542	1 542	1 542	1 291	112	41	71	27	153	59	17	37	37	9.9	...	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 742	1 489	1 742	1 742	1 742	1 489	86	22	43	—	127	66	21	8	8	12.3	...	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	586	361	586	586	586	361	252	139	78	12	333	143	27	63	63	17.1	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	90	65	90	90	90	65	6	12	7	—	123	63	12	17	17	21.0	...	...	...	...
Construction	1 066	835	1 066	1 066	1 066	835	114	62	48	7	203	80	15	39	39	19.0	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	1 19	19	1 19	1 19	1 19	19	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Other industries	224	164	224	224	224	164	23	6	23	8	87	46	16	11	11	38.8	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	210	14	210	210	210	14	23	6	23	8	87	46	16	11	11	41.4	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 004	809	1 004	1 004	1 004	809	90	61	44	—	217	125	39	27	27	21.6	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	102	65	102	102	102	65	7	15	15	—	44	20	7	8	8	43.1	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	183	175	183	183	183	175	83	38	29	—	173	105	31	18	18	18.5	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	719	569	719	719	719	569	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	234	58	234	234	234	58	45	71	33	27	87	15	14	19	19	37.2	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	2 036	62	2 036	2 036	2 036	62	43	93	182	1 656	810	13	25	50	50	39.8	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	2 225	516	2 225	2 225	2 225	516	180	169	195	1 165	1 139	83	48	103	103	51.2	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	933	490	933	933	933	490	155	136	102	50	257	63	41	79	79	27.5	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	82	50	82	82	82	50	23	5	7	—	9	16	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	16	27	16	16	16	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 225	933	2 225	2 225	2 225	933	180	169	195	1 165	1 139	83	48	103	103	51.2	...	...	...	...
Head employed	82	50	82	82	82	50	23	5	7	—	9	16	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	16	13	16	16	16	13	5	16	6	—	6	5	8	12	12	16.0	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	174	136	174	174	174	136	16	40	44	10	47	4	4	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	215	19	215	215	215	19	32	40	44	10	47	4	4	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	19	8	19	19	19	8	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	294	135	294	294	294	135	40	25	25	15	94	13	16	37	37	32.0	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	171	105	171	171	171	105	43	36	8	5	45	7	8	17	17	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	98	61	98	98	98	61	5	16	—	16	44	16	5	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers, except private household	44	10	44	44	44	10	7	6	11	10	36	10	7	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	1 248	44	1 248	1 248	1 248	44	18	27	82	1 105	846	10	24	59	59	67.8	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	224	16	224	224	224	16	27	82	82	1 105	846	10	24	59	59	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	171	105	171	171	171	105	5	16	—	16	44	16	5	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	98	61	98	98	98	61	5	16	—	16	44	16	5	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	82	50	82	82	82	50	23	5	7	—	9	16	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	16	27	16	16	16	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969									
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969			
PHOENIX																		
Total	129 629	85 610	17 712	5 295	6 174	14 838	8 225	2 206	977	541	1 282	3 219	6.3	2.6	5.5	10.2	20.8	21.7
Families with male head	108 498	84 067	16 332	4 212	3 266	621	4 486	2 128	863	437	744	314	4.1	2.5	5.3	10.4	22.8	50.6
Professionals, technical, and kindred workers	18 547	14 742	2 566	699	44	65	291	136	38	20	83	14	1.6	0.9	1.5	2.9	17.5	—
Health workers, except practitioners	271	219	44	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 722	601	730	338	48	5	27	136	8	4	10	5	1.6	—	1.1	1.2	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	16 554	13 922	1 792	361	419	60	264	281	30	16	73	20	2.4	1.0	1.7	4.4	17.4	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	15 685	13 770	1 262	290	291	72	370	228	19	22	21	11	1.7	2.0	1.5	7.6	6.6	—
Salaries	13 120	11 662	976	224	210	48	228	166	8	—	—	9	1.4	1.4	0.8	9.8	10.0	—
Self-employed	2 365	2 108	286	66	81	24	142	115	11	—	—	9	5.5	5.5	3.8	—	—	—
Retail trade	6 980	4 803	106	26	30	15	47	44	—	—	3	—	4.8	5.5	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	1 385	1 305	180	40	51	9	95	71	11	—	4	9	6.0	5.4	6.1	—	—	—
Sales workers	9 963	8 023	1 239	354	304	43	282	151	61	16	40	14	2.8	1.9	4.9	4.5	13.2	—
Retail trade	3 008	2 322	383	125	165	13	124	60	23	5	27	9	4.1	2.6	6.0	3.0	21.6	—
Other than retail trade	6 955	5 701	856	229	179	30	158	91	38	11	13	5	2.3	1.6	4.4	10.2	7.3	—
Clerical and kindred workers	7 924	6 363	826	315	200	20	213	105	24	32	46	6	2.7	1.6	2.9	10.2	23.0	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	25 795	19 272	4 745	976	673	129	899	445	193	82	124	55	3.5	2.3	4.6	—	—	42.8
Construction craftsmen	7 455	4 415	2 255	475	274	36	255	176	77	32	65	5	3.4	1.7	3.4	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	6 834	5 483	1 011	142	172	26	285	147	74	17	30	17	4.2	2.7	3.4	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	11 506	9 374	1 479	359	227	67	359	222	42	33	30	33	3.1	2.4	2.8	9.2	12.8	—
Operatives, except transport	9 684	7 131	1 776	423	295	59	542	238	163	41	66	34	5.6	3.3	9.2	9.7	29.4	—
Durable goods manufacturing	4 957	3 799	848	175	115	20	198	87	62	5	34	10	4.0	2.5	7.3	2.9	29.6	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	920	687	167	31	15	20	90	54	16	4	—	16	9.8	7.9	9.6	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	3 807	2 645	217	165	165	19	254	130	85	32	32	8	6.7	3.7	11.2	14.7	19.4	—
Transport equipment operatives	6 217	4 550	1 191	274	183	19	314	150	55	41	51	14	5.1	3.3	4.6	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	5 797	3 677	1 266	375	363	116	708	265	123	59	168	93	12.2	7.2	9.7	15.7	46.3	80.2
Construction	1 806	962	542	157	97	48	202	78	48	9	37	30	11.2	8.1	8.9	—	—	—
Manufacturing	7 12	509	128	29	40	6	75	19	14	11	25	6	10.5	3.7	10.9	—	—	—
Other industries	3 279	2 206	596	189	226	62	431	168	61	39	106	57	13.1	7.6	10.2	20.6	46.9	—
Farmers and farm managers	368	298	39	11	15	5	39	25	—	5	4	5	10.6	8.4	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	756	455	166	49	65	21	231	92	60	29	29	21	30.6	20.2	36.1	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	598	325	145	49	55	14	206	83	51	29	29	14	35.0	23.5	35.2	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	168	130	21	—	10	7	25	9	9	—	—	7	14.9	6.9	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	7 718	5 371	1 245	435	393	72	379	240	127	79	95	38	7.3	4.3	10.2	18.2	24.1	—
Food service workers	2 329	1 604	233	70	138	16	171	72	37	27	13	15	19.8	14.3	14.8	—	—	—
Protective service workers	2 329	1 604	233	70	138	16	171	72	37	27	13	15	19.8	14.3	14.8	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	4 098	2 889	703	244	233	31	353	140	85	52	66	22	8.9	4.8	12.1	21.3	28.4	—
Private household workers	44	15	11	—	7	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	2 169	709	551	348	361	200	293	46	35	48	107	57	13.5	6.5	6.4	13.8	29.6	28.5
Head not in labor force	18 962	834	829	735	2 547	14 017	3 446	32	79	56	431	2 848	18.2	3.8	9.5	7.6	16.9	20.3
Families with female head	16 217	6 440	2 080	1 087	1 966	4 644	4 656	545	367	323	1 004	2 417	28.7	8.5	17.6	29.7	51.1	52.0
Professionals, technical, and kindred workers	10 434	6 226	1 848	892	1 161	337	1 784	519	295	192	547	241	17.2	8.3	15.8	23.1	47.1	71.5
Managers and administrators, except farm	748	623	422	224	158	27	71	50	14	6	46	14	5.2	1.2	3.3	4.0	29.1	—
Sales workers	686	355	121	84	109	17	111	28	9	—	—	6	13.0	10.6	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	3 665	2 454	551	209	84	109	458	90	77	8	32	6	16.5	7.9	6.6	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 586	941	317	103	171	54	332	99	65	26	97	45	20.9	10.5	20.5	22.5	51.3	—
Laborers, except farm	36	24	8	—	—	—	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 723	883	310	156	269	105	518	165	83	59	132	79	30.1	16.7	26.8	37.8	49.1	75.2
Food service workers	685	304	113	73	113	29	226	88	28	31	47	29	32.6	28.9	22.2	27.4	41.6	—
Other service workers	1 038	579	184	43	156	76	295	77	55	28	85	50	28.4	13.3	29.9	—	—	—
Private household workers	419	181	92	26	80	40	194	69	39	10	40	36	46.3	38.1	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	341	72	74	49	92	54	147	—	8	17	72	50	43.1	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	5 442	132	138	206	713	4 253	2 715	26	64	114	385	2 126	49.9	19.7	46.4	55.3	54.0	50.0

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
The State	4 156	2 233	692	288	323	620	836	170	107	81	137	341	20.1	7.6	15.5	28.1	42.4	55.0
Urban and Rural	3 226	1 330	603	239	210	44	443	170	83	68	88	34	13.7	8.0	13.8	28.5	41.9	...
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	301	187	79	16	19	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	3.3	—	—	—	—	—
PHOENIX—Continued	34	28	34	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro	43	13	25	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families with male head	224	121	19	6	13	—	18	14	—	—	—	—	9.6	11.6	—	—	—	—
Head employed	115	96	9	6	4	—	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	44	25	10	—	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	19	14	—	—	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	25	11	10	—	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	82	51	12	7	12	—	13	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	26	13	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	183	38	5	7	6	—	21	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	515	129	25	21	8	—	32	9	5	8	8	—	11.5	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	135	356	81	34	29	15	32	14	5	—	—	9	3.9	—	—	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	121	72	32	17	14	—	11	6	4	—	—	—	8.1	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	136	121	11	136	4	—	17	6	5	—	—	9	5.0	—	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	244	163	38	17	11	15	17	8	—	—	—	—	7.0	—	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	529	387	88	27	27	—	60	33	11	4	12	—	11.3	8.5	—	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	266	195	44	14	13	—	29	21	6	—	8	—	10.9	10.8	—	—	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	87	65	18	9	—	—	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	176	127	26	9	14	—	16	7	—	—	—	—	9.1	5.5	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	325	209	68	33	19	—	53	14	10	15	14	—	16.3	6.7	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	242	283	142	36	54	29	115	43	20	3	24	25	21.1	15.2	14.1	—	—	—
Construction	29	78	99	36	25	4	37	16	13	3	5	—	15.3	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	29	18	5	—	—	6	15	9	—	—	—	—	23.1	9.6	—	—	—	—
Other industries	273	187	38	—	29	—	63	18	7	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	57	38	15	4	—	—	20	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	47	33	10	4	—	—	15	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	10	5	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	515	358	74	54	29	—	96	30	21	29	16	—	18.6	8.4	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	120	76	19	18	7	—	20	5	7	8	—	—	16.7	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	43	30	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	352	252	45	36	19	—	76	25	14	21	16	—	21.6	9.9	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	5	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	101	33	20	24	15	9	18	—	—	6	8	4	17.8	—	—	—	—	53.4
Head not in labor force	829	70	69	25	98	567	375	—	24	7	41	303	45.2	—	—	—	—	87.3
Families with female head	1 646	425	232	80	261	648	1 032	107	122	45	192	566	62.7	25.2	52.6	—	73.6	—
Head employed	874	389	195	43	154	93	384	94	85	23	95	87	43.9	24.2	43.6	—	61.7	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	70	14	35	10	5	6	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	92	59	20	—	10	3	25	5	7	—	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	129	72	25	4	15	13	61	8	25	4	11	13	47.3	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	337	125	77	19	74	42	162	31	34	9	46	42	48.1	24.8	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	64	42	—	—	14	8	35	13	—	—	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	273	83	77	19	60	34	127	18	34	9	32	34	46.5	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	200	82	34	10	45	—	110	29	19	10	23	29	55.0	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	23	—	—	7	8	8	23	—	—	7	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	749	36	37	30	99	547	625	13	37	15	89	471	83.4	—	—	—	—	86.1

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level								
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969				
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
PHOENIX—Continued																					
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname																					
Families with male head																					
Head employed																					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	14 828	9 761	2 458	560	726	1 323	1 996	676	348	148	229	595	13.5	6.9	14.2	26.4	31.5	45.0			
Health workers, except practitioners	12 899	9 574	2 276	470	499	1 100	1 282	633	307	104	156	82	9.9	6.6	13.5	22.1	32.6	82.0			
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 113	857	175	38	25	18	68	33	21	7	7	7	6.1	3.9	12.0	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	22	77	52	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.9	—	—	—	—	—			
Managers and administrators, except farm	143	77	52	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.4	—	—	—	—	—			
Managers and administrators, except farm	948	758	123	24	25	18	61	33	21	8	—	7	6.4	4.4	17.1	—	—	—			
Self-employed	898	742	85	41	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	5	6.5	6.1	—	—	—	—			
Salaried	729	601	77	32	19	5	32	24	—	8	—	5	4.4	4.0	—	—	—	—			
Retail trade	169	141	8	6	9	5	26	21	—	—	—	5	15.4	14.9	—	—	—	—			
Other than retail trade	109	86	8	6	9	5	21	21	—	—	—	5	19.3	—	—	—	—	—			
Sales workers	60	55	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Retail trade	671	545	88	27	11	—	29	16	6	7	—	—	4.3	2.9	—	—	—	—			
Other than retail trade	225	177	24	20	4	—	7	9	—	—	—	—	3.1	4.0	—	—	—	—			
Clerical and kindred workers	446	368	64	7	—	—	22	9	6	7	—	—	4.9	2.4	—	—	—	—			
Craftsmen and kindred workers	701	581	86	12	22	—	37	17	6	—	14	—	5.3	2.9	—	—	—	—			
Construction craftsmen	3 039	2 291	543	115	84	6	177	96	29	20	26	6	5.8	4.2	5.3	17.4	—	—			
Mechanics and repairmen	996	557	314	79	46	—	79	20	24	15	20	—	7.9	3.6	7.8	—	—	—			
All other craftsmen	673	614	59	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	3.1	3.4	—	—	—	—			
All other craftsmen	1 370	1 120	170	36	38	6	77	55	5	5	6	—	3.6	4.9	2.9	—	—	—			
Operatives, except transport	2 052	1 547	356	70	66	13	186	87	65	15	13	6	9.1	5.6	16.3	—	—	—			
Durable goods manufacturing	1 064	808	191	24	41	—	89	49	34	—	6	—	8.4	6.1	17.8	—	—	—			
Nondurable goods manufacturing	267	182	54	18	—	—	31	25	—	—	—	—	11.6	13.7	—	—	—	—			
Nonmanufacturing industries	721	557	111	28	25	—	66	13	31	15	—	—	9.2	2.3	27.9	—	—	—			
Transport equipment operatives	973	745	182	8	38	—	91	47	25	—	19	—	6.3	6.3	13.7	—	—	—			
Laborers, except farm	1 937	1 237	424	110	127	39	317	142	78	15	43	39	16.4	11.5	18.4	—	—	—			
Construction	414	272	202	58	27	27	97	41	29	—	8	—	13.3	9.9	14.4	—	—	—			
Manufacturing	255	183	50	33	22	—	33	13	12	—	—	—	12.9	7.1	—	—	—	—			
Other industries	954	640	172	52	78	12	187	88	37	15	35	12	19.6	13.8	21.5	—	—	—			
Formers and farm managers	32	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	364	167	111	50	17	—	172	61	50	32	10	19	47.3	36.5	45.0	—	—	—			
Farm laborers, wage workers	322	142	106	50	17	—	160	61	50	32	10	7	49.7	43.0	47.2	—	—	—			
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	42	25	5	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Service workers, except private household	1 104	823	226	15	40	—	132	82	27	—	23	—	12.0	10.0	—	—	—	—			
Food service workers	357	257	53	—	23	—	57	36	9	—	12	—	17.4	15.9	—	—	—	—			
Protective service workers	367	257	53	—	23	—	57	36	9	—	12	—	17.4	15.9	—	—	—	—			
Other service workers, except private household	590	442	118	15	15	—	75	46	16	—	—	—	12.7	10.4	15.3	—	—	—			
Private household workers	15	7	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Head unemployed	308	99	73	52	70	14	97	21	7	37	24	8	31.5	—	—	—	—	—			
Head not in labor force	1 621	88	109	38	177	1 209	617	22	34	7	49	505	38.1	—	31.2	—	—	—	27.7	41.8	
Families with female head	2 338	722	273	109	258	976	1 107	153	73	42	136	703	47.3	21.2	26.7	38.5	52.7	72.0			
Head employed	1 156	676	230	70	144	36	325	144	55	29	73	24	28.1	21.3	23.9	—	—	—	50.7		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	95	56	23	5	—	11	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Managers and administrators, except farm	15	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sales workers	38	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	285	177	42	39	21	6	88	38	23	17	6	4	30.9	21.5	—	—	—	—	—		
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	312	188	68	6	41	9	14	32	5	—	6	—	25.6	17.0	—	—	—	—	—		
Laborers, except farm	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Service workers, except private household	320	184	57	20	55	4	88	48	9	12	15	4	27.5	26.1	—	—	—	—	—		
Food service workers	138	55	36	20	27	4	49	28	9	12	—	—	35.5	49	—	—	—	—	—		
Other service workers	182	129	21	—	—	—	39	20	—	—	—	—	4	21.4	—	—	—	—	—		
Private household workers	77	31	23	—	17	6	33	11	14	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Head unemployed	41	14	20	39	7	—	13	9	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Head not in labor force	1 141	32	23	39	107	940	769	9	12	13	56	679	67.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	52.3	72.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities TUCSON - Continued	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969						
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
Families with male head	11 418	8 031	1 267	511	480	1 729	1 471	429	180	429	12.9	20.4	24.9	37.5	38.0
Head employed	9 982	7 958	1 192	397	365	70	1 013	42	157	42	10.1	20.5	26.2	43.0	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	870	683	101	34	45	7	42	5	17	5	4.8	13.9	...	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	43	27	11	5	5	...	10	...	...	...	7.2	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	125	55	53	17	17	...	23	...	12	...	3.3	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	702	607	97	17	40	7	23	...	9	...	1.0	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	714	596	76	19	23	7	23	...	9	...	7.1	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	604	510	59	19	23	...	20	...	9	...	4.8	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	110	86	24	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	20.0	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	61	50	11	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	49	36	13	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	552	418	90	19	5	20	34	12	6	12	6.2	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	305	238	45	12	7	5	5.9	5	6	5	2.9	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	247	180	45	7	...	15	16	7	...	...	4.5	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	591	481	47	12	21	10	45	10	...	10	7.6	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 782	2 263	362	70	81	6	188	6	20	6	6.8	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 179	847	225	44	50	6	124	6	20	6	10.5	...	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	652	572	82	13	15	...	24	...	...	...	3.7	...	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	951	844	87	13	...	...	40	...	...	...	4.2	...	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	1 346	1 080	124	45	76	20	144	14	35	14	10.7	...	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	217	161	16	17	23	...	29	...	10	...	13.4	...	...	...	...
Non durable goods manufacturing	32	23	23	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	4.3	...	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 077	890	95	29	53	20	109	14	25	14	10.1	...	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	881	757	74	14	36	7	99	7	25	7	11.2	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	1 353	962	208	122	54	7	220	6	37	6	16.3	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	458	257	124	65	72	...	67	...	6	...	15.1	...	...	...	...
Construction	75	50	6	12	7	...	7	...	...	...	9.7	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	820	655	78	45	35	7	144	7	26	7	17.6	...	...	...	...
Other industries	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	45	33	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	37	25	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	841	678	90	61	12	...	183	...	12	...	21.8	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	72	50	7	15	...	...	24	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	140	132	8	8	...	...	159	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	629	496	83	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.3	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	162	40	32	53	18	19	45	...	13	...	27.8	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 274	33	43	61	97	1 040	413	387	10	387	32.4	...	...	...	37.2
Families with female head	1 663	406	133	122	131	871	770	569	62	569	46.3	19.5	55.7	47.3	65.3
Head employed	719	390	115	99	72	43	169	26	34	26	23.5	22.6	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	74	42	20	5	7	...	15	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	24	13	9	6	6	...	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	156	104	16	16	11	9	28	5	8	5	17.9	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	142	65	20	24	23	10	30	10	5	10	21.1	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	235	104	40	51	25	15	70	11	17	11	30.6	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	90	74	31	15	17	10	23	6	17	6	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	145	87	9	36	8	5	49	5	29	5	33.8	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	64	47	5	3	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	24	10	...	6	8	...	16	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	920	6	18	17	51	828	585	543	28	543	63.6	...	...	...	65.6

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	69 449	7 194	56 321	5 934	60 834	6 554	49 557	4 723	8 615	640	6 764	1 211	6 629	3 145
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	22 878	670	18 166	4 042	18 575	520	14 945	3 110	4 303	150	3 221	932	3 153	1 434
8 years.....	8 950	794	7 521	635	7 762	666	6 518	578	1 188	128	1 003	57	981	469
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 648	1 733	9 565	350	10 301	1 588	8 441	272	1 347	145	1 124	78	1 088	572
4 years.....	16 459	2 853	13 133	473	15 212	2 682	12 159	371	1 247	171	974	102	998	527
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 985	922	4 814	249	5 561	882	4 466	213	424	40	348	36	331	111
4 years.....	1 704	133	1 442	129	1 655	127	1 399	129	49	6	43	—	37	21
5 years or more.....	1 825	89	1 680	56	1 768	89	1 629	50	57	—	51	6	41	11
Median school years completed.....	9.7	12.1	9.8	5.9	10.2	12.2	10.2	6.1	8.0	9.9	8.2	5.2	8.2	8.3
Income Below Poverty Level	14 125	1 600	10 347	2 178	9 644	1 233	6 798	1 613	4 481	367	3 549	565	3 973	2 047
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	8 162	334	6 116	1 712	5 524	209	4 071	1 244	2 638	125	2 045	468	2 251	1 097
8 years.....	2 038	292	1 547	199	1 361	209	988	164	677	83	559	35	628	325
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 803	474	1 259	70	1 162	376	729	57	641	98	530	13	623	348
4 years.....	1 451	334	1 021	96	1 061	287	692	82	390	47	329	14	365	238
College: 1 to 3 years.....	494	141	282	71	371	133	196	42	123	8	86	29	100	39
4 years.....	105	14	67	24	99	8	67	24	6	—	—	—	6	—
5 years or more.....	72	11	55	6	66	11	55	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	6.9	10.1	6.8	5.1	7.0	10.6	6.7	5.2	6.8	8.7	6.9	4.8	7.1	7.5
Percent Below Poverty Level	20.3	22.2	18.4	36.7	15.9	18.8	13.7	34.2	52.0	57.3	52.5	46.7	59.9	65.1
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	35.7	49.9	33.7	42.4	29.7	40.2	27.2	40.0	61.3	83.3	63.5	50.2	71.4	76.5
8 years.....	22.8	36.8	20.6	31.3	17.5	31.4	15.2	28.4	57.0	64.8	55.7	...	64.0	69.3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.5	27.4	13.2	20.0	11.3	23.7	8.6	21.0	47.6	67.6	47.2	...	57.3	60.0
4 years.....	8.8	11.7	7.8	20.3	7.0	10.7	5.7	22.1	31.3	27.5	33.8	13.7	36.6	45.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.3	15.3	5.9	28.5	6.7	15.1	4.4	19.7	29.0	...	24.7	...	30.2	35.1
4 years.....	6.2	10.5	4.6	18.6	6.0	6.3	4.8	18.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more.....	3.9	...	3.3	...	3.7	...	3.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

Total	352 231	27 971	276 920	47 340	316 439	25 730	247 941	42 768	35 792	2 241	28 979	4 572	24 717	9 111
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	38 534	800	26 276	11 458	32 800	639	22 173	9 988	5 734	161	4 103	1 470	3 799	1 675
8 years.....	36 467	1 266	24 636	10 565	32 974	1 042	22 219	9 713	3 493	224	2 417	852	2 042	817
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	56 720	4 641	44 629	7 450	50 289	4 078	39 455	6 776	6 431	563	5 194	674	4 696	1 981
4 years.....	108 968	11 402	89 549	8 017	97 153	10 509	79 454	7 190	11 815	893	10 095	827	8 584	2 973
College: 1 to 3 years.....	56 403	7 316	44 391	4 696	51 459	6 993	40 178	4 288	4 944	323	4 213	408	3 463	1 103
4 years.....	27 028	1 909	22 118	3 001	25 313	1 855	20 676	2 782	1 715	54	1 442	219	1 175	365
5 years or more.....	28 111	637	25 321	2 153	26 451	614	23 806	2 031	1 660	23	1 515	122	958	197
Median school years completed.....	12.4	12.6	12.5	9.7	12.4	12.7	12.5	9.7	12.2	12.2	12.3	9.0	12.2	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level	33 799	4 599	22 440	6 760	22 554	3 378	13 580	5 596	11 245	1 221	8 860	1 164	9 736	4 897
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	10 133	350	6 721	3 062	6 993	230	4 277	2 486	3 140	120	2 444	576	2 582	1 205
8 years.....	5 209	463	3 130	1 616	3 763	300	2 060	1 403	1 446	163	1 070	213	1 174	618
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 252	1 279	4 172	801	3 799	869	2 276	654	2 453	410	1 896	147	2 244	1 207
4 years.....	7 417	1 456	5 238	723	4 477	1 052	2 833	592	2 940	404	2 405	131	2 629	1 367
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 127	817	1 945	365	2 233	62	1 217	303	894	104	728	62	787	381
4 years.....	963	167	650	146	685	147	421	117	278	20	229	29	244	82
5 years or more.....	698	67	584	47	604	67	496	41	94	—	88	6	76	37
Median school years completed.....	9.7	12.1	10.0	8.2	9.4	12.3	9.6	8.2	10.3	11.4	10.4	8.0	10.5	10.6
Percent Below Poverty Level	9.6	16.4	8.1	14.3	7.1	13.1	5.5	13.1	31.4	54.5	30.6	25.5	39.4	53.7
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	26.3	43.8	25.6	26.7	21.3	36.0	19.3	24.9	54.8	74.5	59.6	39.2	68.0	71.9
8 years.....	14.3	36.6	12.7	15.3	11.4	28.8	9.3	14.4	41.4	72.8	44.3	25.0	57.5	75.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.0	27.6	9.3	10.8	7.6	21.3	5.8	9.7	38.1	72.8	36.5	21.8	47.8	60.9
4 years.....	6.8	12.8	5.8	9.0	4.6	10.0	3.6	8.2	24.9	45.2	23.8	15.8	30.6	46.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.5	11.2	4.4	7.8	4.3	10.2	3.0	7.1	18.1	32.2	17.3	15.2	22.7	34.5
4 years.....	3.6	8.7	2.9	4.9	2.7	7.9	2.0	4.2	16.2	...	15.9	13.2	20.8	22.5
5 years or more.....	2.5	10.5	2.3	2.2	2.3	10.9	2.1	2.0	5.7	—	5.8	4.9	7.9	18.8

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total	56 982	6 112	46 216	4 654	49 545	5 561	40 328	3 656	7 437	551	5 888	998	5 725	2 741
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	17 829	480	14 152	3 197	14 192	371	11 376	2 445	3 637	109	2 776	752	2 480	1 225
8 years.....	7 447	701	6 305	441	6 416	580	5 438	398	1 031	121	867	43	842	409
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 712	1 515	7 930	267	8 531	1 392	6 943	196	1 181	123	987	71	938	491
4 years.....	13 817	2 370	11 062	385	12 687	2 212	10 180	295	1 130	158	882	90	920	481
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 197	856	4 127	214	4 835	816	3 841	178	362	40	286	36	277	103
4 years.....	1 459	108	1 233	118	1 420	108	1 194	18	39	—	39	—	27	21
5 years or more.....	1 521	82	1 407	92	1 464	82	1 356	26	57	—	51	6	41	11
Median school years completed.....	10.0	12.2	10.0	5.8	10.5	12.2	10.4	6.0	8.1	10.1	8.2	5.3	8.2	8.4
Income Below Poverty Level	10 918	1 376	7 960	1 582	7 143	1 064	4 954	1 125	3 775	312	3 006	457	3 346	1 739
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	6 048	244	4 527	1 277	3 825	153	2 769	903	2 223	91	1 758	374	1 902	924
8 years.....	1 646	274	1 259	113	1 068	191	785	92	578	83	474	21	535	290
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 454	412	998	44	931	322	578	31	523	90	420	13	505	281
4 years.....	1 202	300	849	53	858	260	559	39	344	40	290	14	326	213
College: 1 to 3 years.....	434	127	242	65	333	119	178	36	101	8	64	29	78	31
4 years.....	77	8	45	24	77	8	45	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more.....	57	11	40	6	51	11	40	—	6	—	—	6	—	—
Median school years completed.....	7.2	10.2	7.0	5.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	5.0	6.8	8.8	6.8	4.9	7.0	7.5
Percent Below Poverty Level	19.2	22.5	17.2	34.0	14.4	19.1								

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM

Total
All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
Under 25 years		25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 25 years		25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 25 years		25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years	
Total	81 082	4 685	62 568	13 829	74 776	4 302	57 653	12 821	6 306	383	4 915	1 008	4 754	2 004
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	15 717	386	11 267	4 064	13 475	278	9 722	3 475	2 242	108	1 545	589	1 685	862
8 years	10 000	239	7 011	2 750	9 329	197	6 500	2 632	671	42	511	118	469	215
High school:														
1 to 3 years	14 389	1 000	11 231	2 158	13 335	886	10 373	2 076	1 054	114	858	82	841	371
4 years	22 377	1 994	18 356	2 027	20 997	1 904	17 174	1 919	1 380	90	1 182	108	1 072	404
College:														
1 to 3 years	9 781	773	6 789	1 219	8 260	760	6 293	1 207	521	13	496	12	413	111
4 years	4 815	215	3 707	893	4 561	205	3 522	834	254	10	185	59	170	22
5 years or more	5 003	78	4 207	718	4 819	72	4 069	678	184	6	138	40	104	19
Median school years completed	12.0	12.4	12.1	9.1	12.1	12.4	12.1	9.4	9.7	10.1	10.4	6.8	9.8	8.7
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	15 394	1 100	10 987	3 307	12 203	868	8 469	2 866	3 191	232	2 518	441	2 772	1 454
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	7 512	206	5 405	1 901	5 894	132	4 195	1 567	1 618	74	1 210	334	1 370	747
8 years	1 993	59	1 354	580	1 461	40	1 093	528	332	19	261	52	281	159
High school:														
1 to 3 years	2 472	366	1 821	285	1 924	278	1 377	269	548	88	444	16	496	283
4 years	2 175	298	1 590	287	1 699	261	1 171	267	476	37	419	20	432	209
College:														
1 to 3 years	811	150	509	152	673	141	386	146	138	9	123	6	127	46
4 years	285	21	178	86	224	16	128	80	61	5	50	6	55	6
5 years or more	146	-	130	16	128	-	119	9	18	-	11	7	11	4
Median school years completed	8.1	11.3	8.1	7.0	8.1	11.8	8.0	7.3	7.9	9.8	8.2	5.3	8.1	7.8
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	19.0	23.5	17.6	23.9	14.3	20.2	14.7	22.4	50.6	60.6	51.2	43.8	58.3	72.6
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	47.8	53.4	48.0	46.8	43.7	47.5	43.1	45.1	72.2	68.5	78.3	56.7	81.3	86.7
8 years	19.9	24.7	19.3	21.1	17.8	20.3	16.8	20.1	49.5	...	51.1	44.1	59.9	74.0
High school:														
1 to 3 years	17.2	36.6	16.2	13.2	14.4	31.4	13.3	13.0	52.0	77.2	51.7	...	59.0	76.3
4 years	9.7	14.9	8.7	14.2	8.1	13.7	6.8	13.9	34.5	...	35.4	18.5	40.3	51.7
College:														
1 to 3 years	9.2	19.4	7.5	12.5	8.1	18.6	6.1	12.1	26.5	...	24.8	...	30.8	41.4
4 years	5.9	9.8	4.8	9.6	4.9	7.8	3.6	9.6	24.0	...	27.0	...	32.4	...
5 years or more	2.9	-	3.1	2.2	2.7	-	2.9	1.3	9.8	-	8.0	...	10.6	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
Under 25 years		25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 25 years		25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 25 years		25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years	
Total	11 608	1 014	9 427	1 167	10 458	930	8 574	954	1 150	84	853	213	882	392
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	4 490	155	3 535	800	3 852	119	3 113	620	638	36	422	180	451	197
8 years	1 383	82	1 151	150	1 226	75	1 015	136	157	7	136	14	139	60
High school:														
1 to 3 years	1 850	211	1 569	70	1 684	189	1 432	63	166	22	137	7	150	81
4 years	2 580	468	2 029	83	2 463	455	1 937	71	117	13	92	12	78	46
College:														
1 to 3 years	763	66	668	29	701	66	606	29	62	-	62	-	54	8
4 years	238	25	202	11	228	19	198	11	10	6	4	-	10	-
5 years or more	304	7	273	24	304	7	273	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median school years completed	9.0	12.1	9.1	5.8	9.3	12.2	9.3	6.2	7.2	...	8.0	4.7	7.8	8.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	3 001	219	2 229	553	2 306	169	1 692	445	695	50	537	108	616	303
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	1 947	85	1 451	411	1 543	56	1 170	317	404	29	281	94	338	168
8 years	360	18	268	74	261	18	183	60	99	-	85	14	93	35
High school:														
1 to 3 years	342	62	261	19	224	54	151	19	118	8	110	-	118	67
4 years	249	34	172	43	203	27	133	43	46	7	39	-	39	25
College:														
1 to 3 years	60	14	40	6	38	14	18	6	22	-	22	-	22	8
4 years	28	6	22	-	22	-	22	-	6	6	-	-	6	-
5 years or more	15	-	15	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median school years completed	6.2	9.3	6.1	5.4	6.0	9.6	5.8	5.6	6.9	...	7.6	4.6	7.3	7.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	25.9	21.6	23.6	47.4	22.1	18.2	19.7	46.6	60.4	...	63.0	50.7	69.8	77.3
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	43.4	54.8	41.0	51.4	40.1	47.1	37.6	51.1	63.3	...	66.6	52.2	74.9	85.3
8 years	26.0	...	23.3	49.3	21.3	...	18.0	44.1	63.1	-	62.5	...	66.9	...
High school:														
1 to 3 years	18.5	29.4	16.6	...	13.3	28.6	10.5	...	71.1	...	80.3	...	78.7	...
4 years	9.7	7.3	8.5	...	8.2	5.9	6.9	...	39.3	...	...	...	...	...
College:														
1 to 3 years	7.9	...	6.0	...	5.4	...	3.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	11.8	...	10.9	...	9.6	...	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	4.9	-	5.5	-	4.9	-	5.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RURAL FARM

Total
All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
Under 25 years		25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 25 years		25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 25 years		25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years	
Total	5 076	199	4 126	751	4 669	174	3 828	667	407	25	298	84	278	142
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	1 764	52	1 371	341	1 513	46	1 165	302	251	6	206	39	187	105
8 years	577	20	408	149	564	20	395	149	13	-	13	-	13	-
High school:														
1 to 3 years	892	42	736	114	864	32	725	107	28	10	11	7	16	16
4 years	1 030	64	915	51	982	55	882	45	48	9	33	6	38	13
College:														
1 to 3 years	460	17	378	65	410	17	355	38	50	-	23	27	20	8
4 years	229	4	213	12	221	4	205	12	8	-	8	-	4	-
5 years or more	12													

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHOENIX SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	245 575	18 388	192 865	34 322	221 576	16 881	173 141	31 554	23 999	1 507	19 724	2 768	16 716	6 075
Elementary:	26 458	556	18 110	7 792	23 187	439	15 771	6 977	3 271	117	2 339	815	2 218	1 068
8 years	26 234	949	17 465	7 820	23 865	807	15 844	7 214	2 369	142	1 621	606	1 361	511
High school:	41 214	3 408	32 226	5 580	36 720	3 006	28 553	5 161	4 494	402	3 673	419	3 275	1 367
4 years	73 563	7 246	60 329	5 788	65 286	6 647	53 293	5 346	8 077	599	7 036	442	5 953	1 975
College:	40 080	4 679	31 876	3 525	36 565	4 466	28 805	3 294	3 515	213	3 071	231	2 500	804
4 years	19 543	1 177	16 156	2 210	18 365	1 152	15 161	2 052	1 178	25	995	158	755	231
5 years or more	18 683	373	16 703	1 607	17 588	364	15 714	1 510	1 095	9	989	97	654	119
Median school years completed	12.4	12.6	12.5	9.8	12.4	12.6	12.5	9.9	12.2	12.2	12.3	8.9	12.3	12.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	21 848	2 780	14 738	4 330	14 974	2 016	9 238	3 720	6 874	764	5 500	610	6 025	3 017
Elementary:	6 629	227	4 426	1 976	4 914	153	3 052	1 709	1 715	74	1 374	267	1 439	716
8 years	3 484	344	2 095	1 045	2 583	235	1 445	903	901	109	650	142	747	389
High school:	4 253	855	2 865	533	2 641	588	1 609	444	1 612	267	1 256	89	1 479	815
4 years	4 406	798	3 194	414	2 621	564	1 703	354	1 785	234	1 491	60	1 607	794
College:	2 022	454	1 343	225	1 407	379	822	206	615	75	521	19	557	239
4 years	626	73	443	110	442	68	291	83	184	5	152	27	152	42
5 years or more	428	29	372	27	366	29	316	21	62	—	56	6	44	22
Median school years completed	9.6	11.9	9.9	8.2	9.0	12.1	9.2	8.2	10.5	11.2	10.7	8.3	10.7	10.5

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	8.9	15.1	7.6	12.6	6.8	11.9	5.3	11.8	28.6	50.7	27.9	22.0	36.0	49.7
Elementary:	25.1	40.8	24.4	25.4	21.2	34.9	19.4	24.5	52.4	63.2	58.7	32.8	64.9	67.0
8 years	13.3	36.2	12.0	13.4	10.8	29.1	9.1	12.5	38.0	76.8	40.1	23.4	54.9	76.1
High school:	10.3	25.1	8.9	9.6	7.2	19.6	5.6	8.6	35.9	66.4	34.2	21.2	45.2	59.6
4 years	6.0	11.0	5.3	7.2	4.0	8.5	3.2	6.6	22.1	39.1	21.2	13.6	27.0	40.2
College:	5.0	9.7	4.2	6.4	3.8	8.5	2.9	6.3	17.5	35.2	17.0	8.2	22.3	29.7
4 years	3.2	6.2	2.7	5.0	2.4	5.9	1.9	4.0	15.6	—	15.3	17.1	20.1	18.2
5 years or more	2.3	7.8	2.2	1.7	2.1	8.0	2.0	1.4	5.7	—	5.7	—	6.7	18.5

Negro

All Income Levels

Total	6 813	804	5 324	685	4 968	571	3 883	514	1 845	233	1 441	171	1 565	940
Elementary:	1 920	68	1 431	421	1 493	42	1 125	326	427	26	306	95	315	208
8 years	773	29	627	117	550	15	451	84	223	14	176	33	197	104
High school:	1 606	267	1 266	73	974	168	748	45	632	99	505	28	554	330
4 years	1 512	320	1 157	35	1 096	226	850	20	416	94	307	15	380	244
College:	612	107	501	4	505	107	394	4	107	—	107	—	93	50
4 years	218	13	189	16	210	13	181	16	8	—	8	—	8	4
5 years or more	172	—	153	19	140	—	121	19	32	—	32	—	18	—
Median school years completed	10.3	12.1	10.4	6.5	10.4	12.3	10.4	6.3	10.3	11.3	10.4	7.2	10.5	10.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	2 131	332	1 492	307	972	158	606	208	1 159	174	886	99	1 091	690
Elementary:	700	34	474	192	410	17	250	143	290	17	224	49	246	151
8 years	274	15	221	38	115	6	90	19	159	9	131	19	155	93
High school:	666	144	473	49	240	63	150	27	426	81	323	22	415	261
4 years	396	122	251	23	156	55	87	14	240	67	164	9	231	161
College:	81	12	69	—	37	12	25	—	44	—	44	—	44	24
4 years	14	5	4	5	14	5	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	9.4	11.4	9.3	6.4	8.7	11.7	8.6	5.8	9.9	11.3	9.8	—	10.0	10.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	31.3	41.3	28.0	44.8	19.6	27.7	15.6	40.5	62.8	74.7	61.5	57.9	69.7	73.4
Elementary:	36.5	—	33.1	45.6	27.5	—	22.2	43.9	67.9	—	73.2	—	78.1	72.6
8 years	35.4	—	35.2	32.5	20.9	—	20.0	—	71.3	—	74.4	—	78.7	89.4
High school:	41.5	53.9	37.4	—	24.6	37.5	19.7	—	67.4	—	64.0	—	74.9	79.1
4 years	26.2	38.1	21.7	—	14.2	24.3	10.2	—	57.7	—	53.4	—	60.8	66.0
College:	13.2	11.2	13.8	—	7.3	11.2	6.3	—	41.1	—	41.1	—	—	—
4 years	6.4	—	2.1	—	6.7	—	2.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total	29 094	3 705	23 198	2 191	25 381	3 343	20 209	1 829	3 713	362	2 989	362	3 033	1 509
Elementary:	10 052	336	8 199	1 517	8 257	255	6 781	1 221	1 795	81	1 418	296	1 402	669
8 years	3 856	511	3 089	256	3 319	423	2 651	245	537	88	438	11	460	240
High school:	4 404	880	3 423	101	3 837	799	2 965	73	567	81	458	28	479	291
4 years	6 257	1 340	4 787	130	5 728	1 255	4 364	109	529	85	423	21	467	234
College:	2 907	493	2 302	112	2 679	466	2 101	112	228	27	201	—	191	70
4 years	733	71	417	45	715	71	599	45	18	—	18	—	6	—
5 years or more	885	74	781	30	846	74	748	24	39	—	33	6	28	5
Median school years completed	9.4	12.1	9.3	5.8	9.9	12.2	9.7	6.0	8.1	9.4	8.2	4.9	8.2	8.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	6 182	857	4 437	888	4 334	664	2 950	720	1 848	193	1 487	168	1 686	881
Elementary:	3 608	173	2 698	737	2 523	110	1 820	593	1 085	63	878	144	956	476
8 years	925	217	649	59	602	155	393	54	323	62	256	5	308	172
High school:	785	220	540	25	529	172	345	12	256	48	195	13	244	142
4 years	532	155	370	7	405	135	263	7	127	20	107	—	127	82
College:	253	73	138	42	202	73	87	42	51	—	51	—	51	9
4 years	27	8	7	12	27	8	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	52	11	35	6	46	11	35	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
Median school years completed	6.9	9.5	6.6	4.8	6.9	10.2	6.5	4.9	6.8	8.5	6.8	4.7	7.1	7.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	21.2	23.1	19.1	40.5	17.1	19.9	14.6	39.4	49.8	53.3	49.7	46.4	55.6	58.4
Elementary:	35.9	51.5	32.9	48.6	30.6									

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**TUCSON SMSA
Total**

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	87 856	6 639	67 700	13 517	78 909	6 166	60 722	12 021	8 947	473	6 978	1 496	5 845	2 013
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	9 175	139	5 770	3 266	7 636	107	4 770	2 759	1 539	32	1 000	507	961	327
8 years.....	8 178	212	5 469	2 497	7 387	161	4 927	2 299	791	51	542	198	438	220
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12 457	761	9 806	1 890	10 974	667	8 596	1 711	1 483	94	1 210	179	1 045	401
4 years.....	28 472	2 798	23 195	2 479	25 530	2 634	20 778	2 118	2 942	164	2 417	361	1 980	642
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13 700	1 890	10 368	1 442	12 538	1 803	9 418	1 317	1 162	87	950	125	792	231
4 years.....	7 179	609	5 480	1 090	6 686	584	5 091	1 011	493	25	389	79	371	113
5 years or more.....	8 695	230	7 612	853	8 158	210	7 142	806	537	20	470	47	258	79
Median school years completed.....	12.5	12.8	12.6	10.6	12.5	12.8	12.6	10.7	12.2	12.4	12.3	9.7	12.2	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level	9 515	1 226	6 060	2 229	6 467	956	3 738	1 773	3 048	270	2 322	456	2 592	1 197
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	2 763	81	1 668	1 014	1 862	49	1 067	746	901	32	601	268	717	251
8 years.....	1 324	72	795	457	994	41	545	408	330	31	250	49	263	150
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 716	290	1 138	288	1 092	205	648	239	624	85	490	49	545	279
4 years.....	2 205	399	1 556	250	1 364	308	862	194	841	91	694	56	749	352
College: 1 to 3 years.....	929	296	498	135	727	275	336	116	202	21	162	19	183	113
4 years.....	340	69	202	69	229	59	109	61	111	10	93	8	103	37
5 years or more.....	238	19	203	16	199	19	171	61	39	-	32	7	32	15
Median school years completed.....	10.2	12.4	10.5	8.2	10.0	12.6	10.2	8.3	10.4	11.5	10.9	6.8	10.7	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level	10.8	18.5	9.0	16.5	8.2	15.5	6.2	14.7	34.1	57.1	33.3	30.5	44.3	59.5
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	30.1	58.3	28.9	31.0	24.4	45.8	22.4	27.0	58.5	...	60.1	52.9	74.6	76.8
8 years.....	16.2	34.0	14.5	18.3	13.5	25.5	11.1	17.7	41.7	...	40.1	24.7	60.0	68.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.8	38.1	11.4	15.2	10.0	30.7	7.5	14.0	42.1	...	40.5	27.4	52.2	69.6
4 years.....	7.7	14.3	6.7	10.1	5.3	11.7	4.1	9.2	28.6	55.5	28.7	15.5	37.8	54.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.8	15.7	4.8	9.4	5.8	15.3	3.6	8.8	17.4	...	17.1	15.2	23.1	48.9
4 years.....	4.7	11.3	3.7	6.3	3.4	10.1	2.1	6.0	22.5	...	23.9	...	27.8	32.7
5 years or more.....	2.7	8.3	2.7	1.9	2.4	9.0	2.4	1.1	7.3	-	6.8	...	12.4	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total	17 762	1 486	14 542	1 734	15 529	1 384	12 820	1 325	2 233	102	1 722	409	1 622	720
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	5 047	75	3 717	1 255	3 916	58	2 912	946	1 131	17	805	309	801	301
8 years.....	2 182	120	1 925	137	1 891	107	1 670	114	291	13	255	23	218	105
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 233	369	2 772	92	2 877	338	2 474	65	356	31	298	27	255	128
4 years.....	4 869	645	4 101	123	4 502	604	3 819	79	367	41	282	44	271	147
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 493	246	1 191	56	1 429	246	1 133	50	64	-	58	6	58	20
4 years.....	453	23	380	50	440	23	367	50	13	-	13	-	13	13
5 years or more.....	485	8	456	21	474	8	445	21	11	-	11	-	6	6
Median school years completed.....	10.5	12.3	10.8	5.5	11.0	12.3	11.2	5.6	7.9	11.0	8.2	5.3	8.0	8.6
Income Below Poverty Level	3 490	370	2 530	590	2 351	304	1 648	399	1 139	66	882	191	1 034	480
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 820	49	1 262	509	1 111	32	744	335	709	17	518	174	619	230
8 years.....	548	46	457	45	399	40	325	34	149	6	132	11	134	68
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	533	134	380	19	391	103	269	19	142	31	111	-	142	78
4 years.....	435	94	335	6	316	82	228	6	119	12	107	-	119	95
College: 1 to 3 years.....	119	47	66	6	99	47	52	-	20	-	14	6	20	9
4 years.....	30	-	25	5	30	-	25	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 years or more.....	5	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median school years completed.....	7.7	11.0	8.0	4.6	8.2	11.3	8.2	4.8	6.4	...	6.8	4.4	6.7	8.1
Percent Below Poverty Level	19.6	24.9	17.4	34.0	15.1	22.0	12.9	30.1	51.0	64.7	51.2	46.7	63.7	66.7
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	36.1	...	34.0	40.6	28.4	...	25.5	35.4	62.7	...	64.3	56.3	77.3	76.4
8 years.....	25.1	38.3	23.7	32.8	21.1	37.4	19.5	29.8	51.2	...	51.8	...	61.5	64.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.5	36.3	13.7	...	13.6	30.5	10.9	...	39.9	...	37.2	...	55.7	60.9
4 years.....	8.9	14.6	8.2	4.9	7.0	13.6	6.0	...	32.4	...	37.9	...	43.9	64.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.0	19.1	5.5	...	6.9	19.1	4.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	6.6	-	6.6	...	6.8	-	6.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more.....	1.0	-	1.1	-	1.1	-	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

PHOENIX

Total

All Income Levels

Total	147 253	11 071	118 906	17 276	131 023	10 013	105 525	15 485	16 230	1 058	13 381	1 791	11 377	4 245
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	15 303	261	10 635	4 407	13 181	212	9 095	3 874	2 122	49	1 540	533	1 439	694
8 years.....	15 802	621	11 080	4 101	14 107	503	9 957	3 647	1 695	118	1 123	454	968	385
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26 960	2 411	21 692	2 857	23 791	2 119	19 080	2 592	3 169	292	2 612	265	2 358	1 003
4 years.....	44 960	4 663	37 631	2 666	39 376	4 197	32 773	2 406	5 584	466	4 858	260	4 158	1 437
College: 1 to 3 years.....	23 934	2 549	19 708	1 677	21 677	2 441	17 696	1 540	2 257	108	2 012	137	1 616	513
4 years.....	10 341	414	9 079	848	9 637	938	8 481	758	704	16	598	90	436	124
5 years or more.....	9 953	152	9 081	720	9 254	143	8 443	668	699	9	638	52	402	89
Median school years completed.....	12.3	12.5	12.4	9.1	12.4	12.5	12.4	9.3	12.2	12.2	12.3	8.8	12.2	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level	12 980	1 595	8 973	2 412	8 324	1 065	5 262	1 997	4 656	530	3 711	415	4 103	2 093
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	3 590	98	2 374	1 118	2 444	73	1 457	914	1 146	25	917	204	936	470
8 years.....	2 138	217	1 355	566	1 503	127	900	476	635	90	455	90	536	294
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 710	546	1 841	323	1 571	340	968	263	1 139	206	873	60	1 057	598
4 years.....	2 874	500	2 134	240	1 655	321	1 129	205	1 219	179	1 005	35	1 115	568
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 148	188	856	104	748	163	495	90	400	25	361	14	371	146
4 years.....	297	34	218	45	222	29	160	33	75	5	58	12	58	5
5 years or more.....	223	12	195	16	181	12	153	16	42	-	42	-	30	12
Median school years completed.....	9.8	11.7	10.2	8.2	9.4	11.9	9.8	8.2	10.4	11.2	10.7	8.0	10.6	10.4
Percent Below Poverty Level	8.8	14.4	7.5	14.0	6.4	10.6	5.0	12.9	28.7	50.1	27.7	23.2	36.1	49.3
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	23.5	37.5	22.3	25.4	18.5	34.4	16.0	23.6	54.0	...	59.5	38.3	65.0	67.7
8 years.....	13.5	34.9	12.2	13.8	10.7	25.2	9.0	13.1	37.5	...	40.5	19.8		

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities
PHOENIX—Continued**

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	5 921	650	4 636	635	4 275	458	3 341	476	1 646	192	1 295	159	1 397	830
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 687	47	1 255	385	1 325	31	992	302	362	16	263	83	281	185
8 years.....	680	29	544	107	476	15	387	74	204	14	157	33	178	92
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 453	220	1 160	73	880	134	701	45	573	86	459	28	495	293
4 years.....	1 312	285	992	35	935	209	706	20	377	76	286	15	341	214
College: 1 to 3 years.....	500	56	440	4	403	56	343	4	97	—	97	—	83	46
4 years.....	145	13	116	16	141	13	112	16	4	—	4	—	4	—
5 years or more.....	144	—	129	15	115	—	100	15	29	—	29	—	15	—
Median school years completed.....	10.2	12.1	10.3	6.6	10.1	12.2	10.2	6.3	10.3	11.3	10.5	7.7	10.5	10.4
Income Below Poverty Level	1 868	271	1 309	288	836	127	520	189	1 032	144	789	99	964	608
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	621	29	415	177	360	17	215	128	261	12	200	49	217	133
8 years.....	232	15	183	34	92	6	71	15	140	9	112	19	136	81
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	592	123	420	49	211	49	135	27	381	74	285	22	370	234
4 years.....	341	93	225	23	135	44	77	14	206	49	148	9	197	136
College: 1 to 3 years.....	68	6	62	—	24	6	18	—	44	—	44	—	44	24
4 years.....	14	—	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	9.4	11.2	9.4	6.5	8.6	11.5	8.6	5.9	9.9	11.1	9.9	—	10.0	10.2
Percent Below Poverty Level	31.5	41.7	28.2	45.4	19.6	27.7	15.6	39.7	62.7	75.0	60.9	62.3	69.0	73.3
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	36.8	...	33.1	46.0	27.2	...	21.7	42.4	72.1	...	76.0	...	77.2	71.9
8 years.....	34.1	...	33.6	31.8	19.3	...	18.3	...	68.6	...	71.3	...	76.4	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	40.7	55.9	36.2	...	24.0	36.6	19.3	...	66.5	...	62.1	...	74.7	79.9
4 years.....	26.0	32.6	22.7	...	14.4	21.1	10.9	...	54.6	...	51.7	...	57.8	63.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.6	...	14.1	...	6.0	...	5.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	9.7	...	3.4	...	9.9	...	3.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total	17 308	2 240	13 895	1 173	14 961	2 000	11 981	980	2 347	240	1 914	193	1 970	969
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	5 006	126	4 164	716	3 999	95	3 349	555	1 007	31	815	161	816	391
8 years.....	2 524	322	2 010	192	2 135	239	1 715	181	389	83	295	11	325	180
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 060	574	2 439	47	2 702	527	2 128	47	358	47	311	—	304	168
4 years.....	3 972	886	2 991	95	3 553	826	2 453	74	419	60	338	21	383	181
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 814	271	1 455	88	1 667	252	1 327	88	147	19	128	—	127	44
4 years.....	441	44	376	21	428	44	363	21	13	—	13	—	6	—
5 years or more.....	491	17	460	14	477	17	446	14	14	—	14	—	9	5
Median school years completed.....	10.1	12.1	10.0	6.6	10.5	12.2	10.3	7.1	8.4	9.4	8.5	4.8	8.5	8.5
Income Below Poverty Level	3 116	410	2 280	426	2 009	302	1 375	332	1 107	108	905	94	1 023	525
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 595	41	1 237	317	974	28	718	228	621	13	519	89	552	274
8 years.....	580	115	411	54	361	58	254	49	219	57	157	5	204	125
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	431	126	293	12	287	101	174	12	144	25	119	—	144	69
4 years.....	320	93	227	—	234	80	154	—	86	13	73	—	86	52
College: 1 to 3 years.....	143	22	85	36	106	22	48	36	37	—	37	—	37	5
4 years.....	15	8	—	7	15	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more.....	32	5	27	—	32	5	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	7.8	10.2	7.4	5.4	8.1	10.9	7.7	5.8	7.1	8.7	7.0	...	7.4	7.7
Percent Below Poverty Level	18.0	18.3	16.4	36.3	13.4	15.1	11.5	33.9	47.2	45.0	47.3	48.7	51.9	54.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	31.9	32.5	29.7	44.3	24.4	...	21.4	41.1	61.7	...	63.7	55.3	67.6	70.1
8 years.....	23.0	35.7	20.4	28.1	16.9	24.3	14.8	27.1	56.3	...	53.2	...	62.8	69.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.1	22.0	12.0	...	10.6	19.2	8.2	...	40.2	...	38.3	...	47.4	41.1
4 years.....	8.1	10.5	7.6	...	6.6	9.7	5.8	...	20.5	...	21.6	...	22.5	28.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.9	8.1	5.8	...	6.4	8.7	3.6	...	25.2	...	28.9	...	29.1	...
4 years.....	3.4	...	...	...	3.5	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	—	...
5 years or more.....	6.5	...	5.9	...	6.7	...	6.1	...	—	...	...	...	—	...

TUCSON

Total

All Income Levels

Total	65 221	5 531	50 002	9 688	58 026	5 131	44 333	8 562	7 195	400	5 669	1 126	4 622	1 595
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	6 425	106	3 975	2 344	5 358	80	3 242	2 036	1 067	26	733	308	651	204
8 years.....	6 328	175	4 147	2 006	5 693	141	3 710	1 842	635	34	437	164	334	156
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 206	552	7 233	1 421	8 032	473	6 285	1 274	1 174	79	948	147	803	330
4 years.....	21 688	2 265	17 582	1 841	19 200	2 121	15 546	1 533	2 488	144	2 036	308	1 650	538
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10 527	1 693	7 885	949	9 521	1 615	7 077	829	1 006	78	808	120	669	200
4 years.....	4 965	536	3 783	646	4 564	511	3 471	582	401	25	312	64	301	103
5 years or more.....	6 082	204	5 397	481	5 658	190	5 002	466	424	14	395	15	214	64
Median school years completed.....	12.5	12.9	12.5	10.0	12.5	12.9	12.6	9.9	12.3	12.4	12.4	10.9	12.3	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level	6 867	1 000	4 320	1 547	4 544	774	2 509	1 261	2 323	224	1 811	284	1 944	929
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 641	52	966	623	1 064	26	541	497	577	26	425	126	458	146
8 years.....	1 024	61	591	372	748	38	380	330	276	23	211	42	216	112
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 264	196	872	196	762	121	487	154	502	75	385	42	441	238
4 years.....	1 741	336	1 201	204	1 055	260	640	155	686	76	561	49	594	290
College: 1 to 3 years.....	760	267	380	113	584	251	239	94	176	16	141	19	157	102
4 years.....	248	69	140	39	169	59	79	31	79	10	61	8	71	31
5 years or more.....	189	19	170	—	162	—	143	—	27	—	27	—	27	10
Median school years completed.....	10.8	12.6	11.1	8.4	10.8	12.8	11.1	8.4	10.8	11.6	11.1	8.4	11.1	11.6
Percent Below Poverty Level	10.5	18.1	8.6	16.0	7.8	15.1	5.7	14.7	32.3	56.5	31.9	25.4	42.5	58.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	25.5	49.1	24.3	26.6	19.9	...	16.7	24.4	54.1	...	58.0	40.9	70.4	71.6
8 years.....	16.2	34.9	14.3	18.5	13.1	27.0	10.2	17.9	43.5	...	48.3	25.6	64.7	71.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.7	35.5	12.1	13.8	9.5	25.6	7.7	12.1	42.8	...	40.6	28.6	54.9	72.1
4 years.....	8.0	14.8	6.8	11.1	5.5	12.3	4.1	10.1	27.6	52.8	27.6	15.9	36.0	53.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.2	15.8	4.8	11.9	6.1	15.5	3.4	11.3	17.5	...	17.5	15.8	23.5	

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TUCSON - Continued

Persons of Spanish language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	13 478	1 094	11 241	1 143	11 807	1 027	9 886	894	1 671	67	1 355	249	1 210	530
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 452	42	2 638	772	2 700	32	2 055	613	752	10	583	159	539	198
8 years	1 778	94	1 572	112	1 535	88	1 358	89	243	6	214	23	170	69
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 495	262	2 185	48	2 201	239	1 931	31	294	23	254	17	212	114
4 years	3 832	458	3 256	118	3 532	430	3 028	74	300	28	228	44	218	110
College: 1 to 3 years	1 235	219	969	47	1 177	219	917	41	58	-	52	6	52	20
4 years	334	11	289	34	321	11	276	34	13	-	13	-	13	13
5 years or more	352	8	332	12	341	8	321	12	11	-	11	-	6	6
Median school years completed	10.8	12.3	10.9	5.9	11.3	12.4	11.4	5.8	8.3	...	8.4	6.3	8.4	9.0
Total	2 262	245	1 722	295	1 492	201	1 078	213	770	44	644	82	496	319
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 021	16	750	255	571	6	375	190	450	10	375	65	391	142
8 years	409	42	339	28	290	36	237	17	119	6	102	11	104	46
High school: 1 to 3 years	383	85	298	-	278	62	216	-	105	23	82	-	105	64
4 years	319	61	252	6	237	56	175	6	82	5	77	-	82	58
College: 1 to 3 years	107	41	60	6	93	41	52	-	14	-	8	6	14	9
4 years	18	-	18	-	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 years or more	5	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median school years completed	8.3	11.3	8.3	4.6	8.6	11.8	8.7	4.5	6.8	...	6.9	...	7.1	8.4
Total	16.8	22.4	15.3	25.8	12.6	19.6	10.9	23.8	46.1	...	47.5	32.9	57.5	60.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	29.6	...	28.4	33.0	21.1	...	18.2	31.0	59.8	...	64.3	40.9	72.5	71.7
8 years	23.0	...	21.6	25.0	18.9	...	17.5	...	49.0	...	47.7	...	61.2	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.4	32.4	13.6	-	12.6	25.9	11.2	-	35.7	...	32.3	-	49.5	56.1
4 years	8.3	13.3	7.7	5.1	6.7	13.0	5.8	...	27.3	...	33.8	-	37.6	52.7
College: 1 to 3 years	8.7	18.7	6.2	...	7.9	18.7	5.7	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	5.4	-	6.2	-	5.6	-	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 years or more	1.4	-	1.5	-	1.5	-	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	438 389	32 855	343 614	61 920	395 884	30 206	309 422	56 256	42 505	8 325	22 390	5 926	5 664
Mean family income	\$10 476	\$6 392	\$11 407	\$7 474	\$10 969	\$6 673	\$12 003	\$7 588	\$5 881	\$8 201	\$5 373	\$4 121	\$6 337
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.2	95.7	91.4	38.1	87.0	96.3	92.3	36.8	72.4	78.5	76.4	62.2	54.0
Wage and salary income	77.1	93.6	81.6	31.6	77.6	94.2	82.2	30.0	68.9	74.6	73.4	58.7	49.9
Self-employment income	9.1	2.1	9.7	6.5	9.4	2.1	10.1	6.7	3.5	3.9	3.0	3.5	4.1
Social Security income	3.4	0.5	1.3	22.3	3.1	0.4	1.0	22.7	8.2	5.9	6.7	8.8	16.9
Public assistance income	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	3.7	0.8	2.9	16.0	3.3
Other income	9.9	3.2	6.9	38.7	9.6	3.0	6.5	39.8	15.8	14.8	13.9	12.9	25.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	88.3	96.2	95.2	46.0	89.4	98.3	96.7	44.4	78.8	89.8	82.2	66.9	61.8
Wage and salary income	84.5	95.7	91.4	40.8	85.3	97.8	92.5	39.0	77.4	88.2	81.0	66.1	59.0
Self-employment income	12.4	3.7	13.6	10.0	13.1	3.9	14.5	10.3	5.3	7.6	4.7	3.8	6.2
Social Security income	20.3	3.0	10.2	85.3	19.1	2.7	8.5	86.3	31.4	38.2	20.8	20.2	75.6
Public assistance income	4.3	3.6	4.0	6.8	3.0	2.1	2.6	5.5	17.2	8.1	14.2	38.5	20.4
Other income	37.4	19.6	33.8	66.6	37.4	19.4	33.5	68.3	37.4	45.9	34.7	24.4	49.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	50 538	5 757	34 457	10 324	35 864	4 288	22 884	8 692	14 674	963	7 804	4 275	1 632
Mean family income	\$2 008	\$1 678	\$2 196	\$1 566	\$2 146	\$1 846	\$2 418	\$1 576	\$1 671	\$1 285	\$1 418	\$2 280	\$1 509
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	64.6	85.8	72.7	14.0	69.9	91.9	81.0	12.5	47.6	46.6	55.7	45.0	22.7
Wage and salary income	62.8	85.4	70.2	14.4	67.9	91.6	78.1	13.1	46.6	45.6	54.2	44.5	21.5
Self-employment income	1.8	0.4	2.4	-0.3	2.1	0.4	3.0	-0.6	1.0	1.0	1.4	0.5	1.2
Social Security income	16.6	1.8	8.6	62.8	17.2	1.6	7.4	65.8	14.7	27.3	9.4	11.2	45.8
Public assistance income	11.9	7.3	12.3	12.7	6.9	3.0	6.5	10.7	27.4	15.3	22.5	35.4	23.6
Other income	7.0	5.1	6.5	10.5	5.9	3.5	5.1	11.0	10.3	10.8	12.4	8.4	7.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.3	81.0	72.1	23.8	66.6	90.2	79.3	21.6	55.0	57.4	58.7	55.4	35.2
Wage and salary income	59.4	80.6	67.7	19.9	61.7	89.8	73.2	17.5	53.9	56.1	57.5	54.9	32.8
Self-employment income	7.5	2.1	9.2	5.1	9.5	2.4	12.4	5.3	2.8	4.5	2.8	2.0	3.9
Social Security income	26.6	4.0	15.1	77.5	28.7	3.8	14.0	79.7	21.3	33.2	12.8	17.1	65.7
Public assistance income	20.3	11.7	21.4	21.3	14.1	5.5	14.2	18.2	35.2	23.6	29.3	47.6	37.6
Other income	16.9	12.6	15.6	23.4	16.3	11.6	14.1	24.5	18.2	21.2	19.6	15.0	17.6

White

All Income Levels

Total families	409 303	30 446	320 422	58 435	372 843	28 321	291 008	53 514	36 460	7 699	19 770	4 070	4 921
Mean family income	\$10 800	\$6 536	\$11 771	\$7 694	\$11 242	\$6 777	\$12 312	\$7 783	\$6 279	\$8 478	\$5 664	\$4 573	\$6 717
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.1	95.8	91.4	37.6	86.9	96.3	92.2	36.3	72.8	78.3	76.3	65.2	54.2
Wage and salary income	77.0	93.6	81.5	31.1	77.4	94.1	82.0	29.5	69.2	74.3	73.2	60.9	50.3
Self-employment income	9.2	2.2	9.9	6.5	9.5	2.2	10.2	6.8	3.6	4.0	3.1	4.3	3.8
Social Security income	3.4	0.5	1.3	22.3	3.1	0.4	1.0	22.7	8.2	5.8	7.0	8.0	17.3
Public assistance income	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	2.4	0.6	2.1	11.7	2.0
Other income	10.2	3.3	7.0	39.4	9.8	3.1	6.6	40.5	16.6	15.3	14.6	15.1	26.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	88.8	97.1	95.9	45.7	89.6	98.8	97.1	44.1	81.3	90.6	84.1	71.1	63.7
Wage and salary income	84.9	96.6	91.9	40.3	85.4	98.3	92.8	38.5	79.7	88.9	82.9	70.1	60.6
Self-employment income	12.8	3.9	14.1	10.2	13.4	4.1	14.9	10.6	5.7	8.0	4.8	4.8	6.7
Social Security income	20.6	3.0	10.2	86.8	19.3	2.6	8.4	87.4	33.2	39.2	22.1	18.9	80.0
Public assistance income	3.1	2.8	2.8	4.8	2.2	1.8	1.9	4.0	12.3	5.9	10.7	29.6	14.4
Other income	38.9	20.4	35.1	69.0	38.7	20.2	34.6	70.5	40.8	47.8	37.5	29.3	52.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	37 747	4 678	24 793	8 276	27 113	3 586	16 402	7 125	10 634	743	6 049	2 671	1 151
Mean family income	\$1 993	\$1 695	\$2 188	\$1 577	\$2 141	\$1 868	\$2 441	\$1 586	\$1 616	\$1 275	\$1 385	\$2 275	\$1 523
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	64.5	87.5	74.0	11.3	69.0	92.9	81.8	9.5	49.3	49.5	56.6	47.1	22.3
Wage and salary income	62.8	87.2	71.5	12.1	67.1	92.5	78.7	10.6	48.5	48.4	55.3	47.0	21.2
Self-employment income	1.7	0.4	2.5	-0.8	1.9	0.3	3.0	-1.1	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.1	1.1
Social Security income	18.9	2.0	9.3	69.1	19.6	1.6	8.0	71.2	16.7	30.4	11.0	11.0	55.6
Public assistance income	8.7	5.1	8.3	8.3	4.8	1.8	4.6	7.4	21.7	8.5	17.8	31.4	14.5
Other income	7.9	5.4	7.4	11.3	6.6	3.7	5.6	11.9	12.3	11.6	14.6	10.5	7.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.9	84.1	74.3	21.4	66.4	92.8	81.2	19.1	57.5	60.7	61.0	58.1	35.5
Wage and salary income	59.2	83.8	68.7	17.0	60.4	92.5	73.4	14.4	56.2	59.0	59.6	57.4	33.0
Self-employment income	8.8	2.1	11.1	5.4	11.0	2.3	15.3	5.6	3.0	5.0	2.7	2.5	4.0
Social Security income	29.0	3.9	15.6	83.0	31.5	3.7	14.8	84.1	22.4	35.8	13.8	15.0	75.9
Public assistance income	14.2	8.4	15.4	14.0	9.4	3.5	9.5	12.4	26.5	15.5	22.4	39.9	24.5
Other income	18.7	13.9	17.3	25.4	18.1	12.9	15.5	26.8	20.1	22.4	21.7	17.1	17.2

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
 Urban and Rural
 Standard Metropolitan Statistical
 Areas of 250,000 or More
 Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	10 920	1 136	8 563	1 221	8 248	808	6 507	933	2 672	301	1 211	872	288
Mean family income	\$6 638	\$4 881	\$7 233	\$4 102	\$7 562	\$5 867	\$8 255	\$4 201	\$3 785	\$5 796	\$3 696	\$3 216	\$3 781
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.0	94.7	91.1	56.6	91.8	97.5	94.0	54.8	71.4	85.2	81.5	49.8	63.0
Wage and salary income	84.4	94.6	86.2	50.2	87.0	97.3	88.6	51.7	68.4	82.9	80.6	49.1	44.8
Self-employment income	4.6	0.1	4.8	6.4	4.8	0.2	5.4	3.0	2.3	1.0	0.7	18.3	
Social Security income	3.8	0.2	2.2	27.2	3.4	0.1	1.8	29.9	6.4	8.9	2.8	6.0	17.7
Public assistance income	3.2	2.8	3.2	4.8	1.1	0.1	1.0	3.4	16.7	3.5	11.4	36.0	10.1
Other income	4.0	2.3	3.5	11.4	3.7	2.3	3.3	12.0	5.5	2.4	4.2	8.2	9.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.7	88.6	90.4	59.5	92.0	97.0	95.9	60.6	70.6	91.7	75.8	60.9	56.3
Wage and salary income	85.8	88.6	89.4	57.4	90.7	97.0	94.4	57.8	70.6	91.7	75.8	60.9	56.3
Self-employment income	5.8	1.3	6.4	5.5	6.9	1.9	7.7	6.1	2.1	4.7	2.2	0.5	3.5
Social Security income	18.0	0.9	11.5	79.0	17.5	0.6	10.2	83.0	19.3	30.6	8.8	14.7	66.3
Public assistance income	16.8	13.5	16.2	23.8	7.4	1.1	7.0	15.1	45.8	23.3	39.1	60.7	52.1
Other income	17.4	10.6	16.6	29.6	17.1	11.6	16.0	29.4	18.2	21.6	13.4	19.8	30.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	3 321	460	2 366	495	1 624	211	1 075	338	1 697	53	726	761	157
Mean family income	\$2 233	\$1 709	\$2 483	\$1 530	\$2 408	\$1 924	\$2 763	\$1 582	\$2 066	...	\$1 773	\$2 510	\$1 420
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	60.8	81.2	62.8	24.1	73.3	96.8	78.9	24.1	46.8	...	60.0	39.8	24.0
Wage and salary income	59.3	80.9	61.1	22.9	71.0	96.3	76.3	22.6	46.3	...	58.6	39.8	23.7
Self-employment income	1.4	0.2	1.6	1.2	2.2	0.4	2.6	1.6	0.5	...	1.4	...	0.3
Social Security income	11.5	...	7.7	52.2	15.5	...	9.6	60.4	6.9	...	2.7	6.4	32.4
Public assistance income	23.0	15.0	25.0	16.4	7.8	1.1	8.5	8.6	40.1	...	32.9	46.5	35.1
Other income	4.7	3.8	4.5	7.3	3.4	2.1	2.9	6.8	6.2	...	4.3	7.3	8.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.0	71.7	68.0	38.2	71.7	88.6	79.2	37.6	56.7	...	61.0	55.2	39.5
Wage and salary income	63.6	71.7	67.6	36.8	70.8	88.6	78.3	35.5	56.7	...	61.0	55.2	39.5
Self-employment income	2.8	2.4	2.7	3.6	4.5	5.2	4.5	4.1	1.1	...	2.1	...	2.5
Social Security income	22.6	...	16.3	74.1	30.3	...	19.9	82.2	15.3	...	6.7	13.8	56.7
Public assistance income	38.4	27.6	41.8	32.1	18.2	4.3	21.2	17.5	57.6	...	53.7	62.0	63.7
Other income	13.2	10.0	13.5	14.9	10.2	9.5	10.0	11.2	16.1	...	13.5	17.9	22.9

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total families	69 449	7 194	56 321	5 934	60 834	6 554	49 557	4 723	8 615	1 256	4 020	2 128	1 211
Mean family income	\$8 233	\$5 877	\$8 849	\$5 246	\$8 778	\$6 152	\$9 442	\$5 453	\$4 385	\$6 138	\$4 276	\$3 527	\$4 437
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.4	96.4	94.3	55.3	93.8	97.3	95.7	53.3	72.0	85.0	75.2	56.5	65.0
Wage and salary income	86.4	95.1	87.9	51.1	87.6	96.0	89.0	48.9	69.8	81.0	73.8	55.1	61.8
Self-employment income	6.0	1.3	6.5	4.2	6.2	1.3	6.8	4.3	2.2	4.0	1.4	1.4	3.2
Social Security income	2.5	0.6	1.3	23.3	2.0	0.5	0.9	24.8	8.8	5.9	7.5	9.5	16.3
Public assistance income	1.2	1.0	1.1	4.2	0.6	0.5	0.5	3.5	9.9	1.6	7.4	25.7	7.8
Other income	3.9	2.0	3.3	17.2	3.5	1.7	2.9	18.5	9.3	7.5	9.9	8.4	10.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.0	96.0	95.1	57.8	94.6	98.8	97.8	55.7	73.3	94.0	75.4	61.3	66.2
Wage and salary income	89.9	95.7	92.9	54.3	92.3	98.5	95.4	51.7	72.4	92.3	74.4	61.3	64.4
Self-employment income	7.3	2.6	8.0	6.5	7.9	2.7	8.6	7.5	3.3	6.8	3.1	1.8	2.8
Social Security income	13.2	2.9	8.1	74.1	11.4	2.4	6.2	78.3	26.1	26.4	19.6	20.1	57.8
Public assistance income	8.4	5.5	7.5	20.4	5.1	3.2	4.2	16.9	31.8	11.6	27.8	49.9	34.2
Other income	18.7	13.1	17.8	34.2	18.1	12.1	17.1	36.6	23.1	21.6	25.7	17.8	25.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	14 125	1 600	10 347	2 178	9 644	1 233	6 798	1 613	4 481	222	1 981	1 713	565
Mean family income	\$2 469	\$1 872	\$2 691	\$1 850	\$2 717	\$2 054	\$3 040	\$1 862	\$1 936	\$1 449	\$1 608	\$2 417	\$1 818
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	72.1	86.2	76.5	31.6	81.5	93.7	87.4	30.5	43.9	60.2	50.5	39.8	34.9
Wage and salary income	69.0	85.4	72.8	30.3	77.7	93.0	82.8	29.3	42.6	56.8	48.7	39.3	32.9
Self-employment income	3.2	0.9	3.7	1.3	3.8	0.7	4.5	1.1	1.3	3.3	1.9	0.5	2.0
Social Security income	10.0	1.4	6.5	41.1	8.9	0.8	4.8	44.5	13.4	16.0	10.6	10.8	31.1
Public assistance income	13.9	10.2	13.4	20.7	6.9	4.7	5.4	19.3	35.0	20.8	29.8	42.8	24.6
Other income	3.9	2.2	3.7	6.7	2.7	0.7	2.5	5.7	7.7	3.1	9.0	6.6	9.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	72.1	83.9	77.1	39.6	80.0	95.0	87.7	36.2	55.1	86.5	55.5	52.4	49.2
Wage and salary income	69.6	83.5	74.4	36.4	76.8	94.4	84.1	32.9	54.1	86.5	54.0	52.4	46.5
Self-employment income	5.0	1.8	5.7	4.1	6.1	1.5	7.4	4.2	2.5	9.0	2.4	1.5	3.9
Social Security income	20.2	3.2	13.4	64.9	19.8	1.9	11.2	69.5	21.1	24.3	15.2	17.5	51.7
Public assistance income	26.5	16.7	25.8	36.8	16.2	9.1	13.4	33.2	48.6	37.8	42.4	57.6	47.3
Other income	10.5	7.0	9.9	16.1	8.7	3.8	7.8	15.9	14.5	4.5	16.8	12.6	16.5

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	352 231	27 971	276 920	47 340	316 439	25 730	247 941	42 768	35 792	7 365	19 243	4 612	4 572
Mean family income	\$10 834	\$6 497	\$11 796	\$7 767	\$11 370	\$6 780	\$12 444	\$7 905	\$6 092	\$8 380	\$5 566	\$4 251	\$6 476
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.7	95.7	91.6	38.8	87.5	96.3	92.5	37.6	72.8	79.0	76.8	61.8	53.0
Wage and salary income	77.9	93.8	82.2	32.2	78.4	94.3	82.7	30.7	69.6	75.4	74.0	59.2	48.7
Self-employment income	8.8	1.9	9.4	6.7	9.1	1.9	9.8	6.9	3.2	3.6	2.8	2.7	4.3
Social Security income	3.3	0.5	1.3	22.1	3.0	0.4	1.0	22.5	8.1	5.8	6.7	8.1	17.9
Public assistance income	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	3.2	0.7	2.5	16.1	2.6
Other income	9.7	3.3	6.8	38.4	9.3	3.1	6.4	39.4	15.9	14.6	14.0	14.0	26.5

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	89.5	96.7	96.0	47.2	90.5	98.7	97.4	45.5	80.9	91.1	84.2	68.6	62.9
Wage and salary income	86.1	96.3	92.5	42.3	86.8	98.3	93.6	40.4	79.6	89.7	83.1	68.0	60.0
Self-employment income	11.9	3.6	13.1	10.0	12.6	3.8	14.0	10.3	5.3	7.2	4.6	3.6	6.7
Social Security income	19.9	2.9	10.3	86.7	18.6	2.6	8.4	87.4	31.7	38.4	20.7	18.8	79.8
Public assistance income	3.7	3.5	3.4	5.5	2.4	1.9	2.1	4.3	15.3	6.9	12.8	37.5	17.0
Other income	39.1	20.9	35.8	69.0	39.1	20.8	35.4	70.9	39.1	47.2	36.2	26.9	51.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	33 799	4 599	22 440	6 760	22 554	3 378	13 580	5 596	11 245	736	6 143	3 202	1 164
Mean family income	\$2 045	\$1 703	\$2 247	\$1 608	\$2 216	\$1 867	\$2 550	\$1 617	\$1 702	\$1 300	\$1 449	\$2 331	\$1 564
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	64.1	86.2	71.7	12.8	70.1	93.1	81.5	10.6	48.4	49.4	57.0	44.1	23.6
Wage and salary income	61.9	85.8	68.7	12.7	67.3	92.8	77.5	10.7	47.6	48.6	55.6	43.9	22.6
Self-employment income	2.2	0.4	3.0	0.1	2.8	0.4	4.0	—	0.8	0.7	1.4	0.2	1.0
Social Security income	17.0	1.5	8.8	66.2	18.1	1.2	7.8	69.3	14.3	28.9	9.2	9.5	51.2
Public assistance income	11.2	6.8	12.2	9.6	5.3	1.9	5.3	8.0	26.3	10.3	20.7	37.2	17.6
Other income	7.7	5.5	7.3	11.4	6.5	3.8	5.5	12.2	10.9	11.4	13.1	9.2	7.5

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	64.4	82.7	73.2	22.5	67.7	92.7	81.5	19.4	57.6	61.3	61.4	56.6	37.6
Wage and salary income	60.7	82.4	68.8	19.3	62.9	92.4	74.9	16.0	56.4	60.2	60.1	56.1	35.1
Self-employment income	7.3	2.1	9.2	4.2	9.4	2.4	13.4	4.2	2.9	4.5	2.9	2.0	4.3
Social Security income	26.8	3.1	15.2	81.5	29.8	2.9	14.5	83.2	20.9	34.6	12.3	15.3	73.5
Public assistance income	18.0	11.3	19.8	16.6	10.7	3.8	11.1	13.9	32.7	19.0	27.0	47.8	29.9
Other income	18.6	14.1	17.1	26.7	18.1	13.1	15.1	28.4	19.7	22.1	21.3	16.6	18.5

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total families	56 982	6 112	46 216	4 654	49 545	5 561	40 328	3 656	7 437	1 095	3 498	1 846	998
Mean family income	\$8 322	\$5 924	\$8 960	\$5 132	\$8 908	\$6 205	\$9 605	\$5 324	\$4 420	\$6 118	\$4 322	\$3 593	\$4 428
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.3	96.1	94.1	54.5	93.8	97.1	95.6	52.6	71.1	83.6	75.1	54.9	63.0
Wage and salary income	86.7	95.0	88.1	50.5	88.1	95.9	89.4	48.6	68.9	80.2	73.5	53.4	59.3
Self-employment income	5.5	1.1	6.0	4.0	5.8	1.2	6.3	4.0	2.2	3.3	1.6	1.6	3.7
Social Security income	2.5	0.7	1.4	24.6	2.0	0.5	0.9	26.2	9.1	6.3	7.6	9.5	17.6
Public assistance income	1.3	1.1	1.1	4.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	3.7	10.2	1.7	7.1	26.9	8.2
Other income	3.9	2.1	3.4	16.4	3.5	1.8	3.0	17.6	9.6	8.4	10.1	8.7	11.2

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	92.2	95.9	95.1	58.4	95.0	99.0	98.0	56.0	73.5	93.6	75.8	61.0	66.9
Wage and salary income	90.3	95.6	93.2	54.8	92.9	98.7	95.9	51.9	72.6	92.2	74.6	61.0	65.5
Self-employment income	6.9	2.5	7.6	6.1	7.5	2.6	8.2	7.0	3.1	5.8	2.9	2.1	2.6
Social Security income	13.3	2.7	8.5	74.7	11.4	2.3	6.5	79.0	25.9	27.3	19.3	19.8	59.0
Public assistance income	8.5	6.1	7.7	20.7	5.0	3.6	4.1	16.9	32.2	12.8	26.9	52.5	34.7
Other income	19.7	13.6	18.8	35.9	19.1	12.5	18.2	39.0	23.5	22.6	25.8	18.9	24.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	10 918	1 376	7 960	1 582	7 143	1 064	4 954	1 125	3 775	183	1 660	1 475	457
Mean family income	\$2 474	\$1 883	\$2 705	\$1 824	\$2 738	\$2 077	\$3 090	\$1 816	\$1 973	\$1 454	\$1 588	\$2 511	\$1 842
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	70.1	85.6	73.9	28.1	80.4	93.4	85.9	25.5	43.0	63.1	49.0	39.3	34.3
Wage and salary income	67.0	84.6	70.3	26.6	76.7	92.5	81.4	23.9	41.7	59.9	46.8	38.7	33.2
Self-employment income	3.1	1.0	3.6	1.5	3.8	0.8	4.5	1.6	1.3	3.1	2.2	0.5	1.1
Social Security income	10.2	1.1	7.0	41.7	8.9	0.6	5.4	44.4	13.3	13.5	10.1	10.6	35.1
Public assistance income	15.5	11.1	15.0	23.6	7.5	5.2	5.7	23.4	36.6	21.8	31.8	44.0	24.1
Other income	4.2	2.3	4.1	6.6	3.1	0.8	3.0	6.7	7.0	1.6	9.1	6.1	6.5

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	71.7	83.4	75.9	40.4	80.9	96.1	87.8	35.8	54.4	86.3	54.0	51.8	51.6
Wage and salary income	69.2	82.8	73.3	36.5	77.5	95.5	84.2	31.0	53.4	86.3	52.2	51.8	50.1
Self-employment income	5.1	1.7	5.8	4.7	6.4	1.3	7.7	5.4	2.6	7.7	2.8	1.7	3.1
Social Security income	19.7	1.5	13.9	64.3	19.3	1.1	12.2	68.0	20.3	18.0	13.9	17.1	55.1
Public assistance income	28.2	17.7	27.9	38.9	16.5	9.6	13.5	36.2	50.5	42.6	43.7	60.7	45.5
Other income	11.3	7.6	10.8	17.1	10.0	4.4	9.3	18.7	13.8	2.2	16.1	12.8	13.1

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	81 082	4 685	62 568	13 829	74 776	4 302	57 653	12 821	6 306	887	3 194	1 217	1 008
Mean family income	\$9 036	\$5 808	\$9 828	\$6 545	\$9 394	\$6 073	\$10 260	\$6 616	\$4 791	\$7 065	\$4 292	\$3 735	\$5 642
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	83.7	96.0	90.4	34.4	84.3	96.8	91.1	32.8	69.1	73.6	73.5	63.9	57.8
Wage and salary income	74.2	92.5	80.0	29.3	74.6	93.4	80.6	27.6	64.5	67.6	69.5	56.6	55.4
Self-employment income	9.5	3.5	10.4	5.0	9.7	3.4	10.6	5.2	4.7	6.1	4.1	7.3	2.5
Social Security income	4.2	0.6	1.5	23.1	4.0	0.5	1.2	23.9	8.9	7.0	7.4	12.0	12.1
Public assistance income	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.3	6.6	2.2	5.5	15.5	7.0
Other income	11.4	2.6	7.4	40.9	11.2	2.1	7.1	42.0	15.4	17.2	13.6	8.7	23.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	83.4	93.5	92.0	41.2	84.7	95.9	93.8	40.0	68.4	81.4	71.3	61.7	56.3
Wage and salary income	78.7	92.8	87.2	35.8	79.7	95.4	88.7	34.3	66.8	78.0	70.0	60.6	54.2
Self-employment income	12.6	4.2	14.1	8.6	13.3	4.5	14.9	9.0	4.9	9.7	4.7	2.9	3.6
Social Security income	21.9	3.9	10.1	81.3	21.2	3.3	8.8	83.2	29.8	37.1	21.0	25.3	56.4
Public assistance income	6.8	4.4	6.2	10.5	5.1	3.5	4.5	8.4	27.0	15.9	21.6	41.3	36.4
Other income	30.8	11.6	25.9	59.7	31.0	11.4	25.8	61.2	28.0	36.3	26.6	15.4	40.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	15 394	1 100	10 987	3 307	12 203	868	8 469	2 866	3 191	194	1 560	996	441
Mean family income	\$1 970	\$1 607	\$2 149	\$1 496	\$2 068	\$1 802	\$2 284	\$1 513	\$1 593	\$1 306	\$1 328	\$2 157	\$1 387
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	65.6	84.7	74.5	16.3	69.6	87.3	80.3	15.8	45.6	38.6	51.2	48.3	19.9
Wage and salary income	64.8	84.5	73.3	17.5	69.0	87.1	79.1	17.4	44.2	36.6	49.6	47.4	18.1
Self-employment income	0.8	0.2	1.2	-1.3	0.6	0.2	1.2	-1.7	1.3	2.0	1.6	0.9	1.8
Social Security income	15.8	3.1	8.4	55.9	15.8	2.9	7.0	59.5	16.0	20.9	9.9	17.2	30.1
Public assistance income	13.0	9.4	12.1	18.7	9.6	7.6	8.4	15.6	30.1	31.0	28.8	28.3	40.6
Other income	5.6	2.9	5.0	9.2	5.0	2.1	4.3	9.2	8.4	9.5	10.2	6.2	9.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	60.8	74.5	70.2	25.0	64.3	81.2	76.1	24.5	47.4	46.9	49.0	53.2	28.8
Wage and salary income	56.9	74.5	66.2	20.1	59.6	81.2	71.1	19.2	46.5	44.3	48.4	52.7	26.5
Self-employment income	7.3	1.6	6.2	6.1	8.7	2.1	10.1	6.6	1.8	5.2	1.6	1.0	3.2
Social Security income	26.5	6.8	15.3	70.3	27.6	6.6	14.0	74.3	22.2	28.9	14.7	22.9	44.2
Public assistance income	24.4	13.2	24.0	29.7	19.6	11.5	18.6	25.3	42.8	36.6	36.7	46.6	58.7
Other income	13.3	5.3	12.8	17.8	13.3	4.7	12.5	18.1	13.5	21.1	13.7	10.7	15.6

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total families	11 608	1 014	9 427	1 167	10 458	930	8 574	954	1 150	155	504	278	213
Mean family income	\$7 772	\$5 641	\$8 277	\$5 538	\$8 164	\$5 891	\$8 677	\$5 775	\$4 199	\$6 354	\$4 043	\$3 068	\$4 477
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.8	97.8	95.3	58.4	93.6	98.5	96.1	55.6	78.2	94.4	76.4	68.0	74.4
Wage and salary income	86.0	95.8	87.6	57.5	86.5	96.4	88.2	54.7	76.2	85.9	76.2	68.0	73.3
Self-employment income	6.8	2.0	7.7	0.9	7.1	2.1	8.0	0.8	2.0	8.5	0.2	-	1.1
Social Security income	2.3	0.4	1.1	19.4	2.1	0.4	0.8	20.9	6.9	2.9	6.3	9.3	10.2
Public assistance income	1.1	0.2	1.0	3.0	0.7	0.1	0.6	2.6	8.1	0.9	9.1	16.6	5.7
Other income	3.8	1.5	2.6	19.3	3.6	1.0	2.5	20.9	6.8	1.9	8.2	6.1	9.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.9	96.5	94.5	56.5	92.9	97.7	96.6	55.0	72.0	96.8	73.4	62.6	62.9
Wage and salary income	88.2	96.0	91.5	54.8	90.1	97.1	93.4	53.8	70.7	92.3	73.4	62.6	59.2
Self-employment income	7.7	2.4	8.6	4.9	8.0	2.6	8.9	5.1	4.4	14.2	4.2	-	3.8
Social Security income	13.0	3.9	6.6	72.7	11.5	2.9	5.1	77.3	26.3	20.6	20.4	20.5	52.1
Public assistance income	7.8	1.8	7.1	19.1	5.5	1.1	4.8	16.2	29.1	3.9	33.7	32.7	31.9
Other income	14.6	10.7	13.3	28.3	13.9	10.0	12.6	28.7	20.9	14.8	25.8	11.2	26.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	3 001	219	2 229	553	2 306	169	1 692	445	695	39	310	238	108
Mean family income	\$2 449	\$1 794	\$2 635	\$1 958	\$2 660	\$1 910	\$2 904	\$2 016	\$1 750	...	\$1 736	\$1 835	\$1 719
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	78.7	92.6	84.3	42.8	84.4	96.3	91.0	43.9	49.8	...	58.8	44.4	37.4
Wage and salary income	75.6	92.4	80.7	41.7	80.9	96.0	86.7	43.8	48.7	...	58.8	44.4	31.6
Self-employment income	3.1	0.2	3.7	1.1	3.5	0.2	4.3	0.1	1.1	...	-	-	5.8
Social Security income	9.6	2.6	4.9	37.5	8.8	2.2	3.1	42.5	13.5	...	12.9	12.5	13.4
Public assistance income	8.6	3.0	8.2	12.5	5.3	1.5	4.8	9.5	25.0	...	19.3	32.5	26.9
Other income	3.1	1.7	2.5	7.2	1.4	-	1.1	4.1	11.7	...	9.0	10.6	22.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	73.6	87.2	80.5	40.3	78.1	87.6	87.0	40.7	58.7	...	63.9	56.3	38.9
Wage and salary income	71.3	87.2	77.7	38.9	75.4	87.6	83.3	40.7	57.6	...	63.9	56.3	31.5
Self-employment income	4.4	2.3	5.1	2.5	5.2	3.0	6.4	1.3	2.0	...	-	-	7.4
Social Security income	22.0	11.4	12.2	65.6	21.2	7.1	9.0	72.6	24.9	...	21.0	19.7	37.0
Public assistance income	20.7	8.2	19.1	32.0	15.4	5.9	13.5	26.5	38.1	...	35.2	38.2	54.6
Other income	8.3	3.7	7.2	14.5	5.2	-	4.3	10.6	18.6	...	20.6	10.9	30.6

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	5 076	199	4 126	751	4 669	174	3 828	667	407	73	153	97	84
Mean family income	\$8 639	\$5 330	\$9 270	\$6 051	\$9 025	\$5 677	\$9 719	\$5 919	\$4 208	...	\$3 630	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	...
Earnings	87.2	94.7	91.0	54.0	87.9	95.9	91.5	52.5	70.9	...	81.5	...	...
Wage and salary income	57.5	88.2	60.3	27.3	57.5	88.8	60.3	23.0	58.6	...	61.1	...	...
Self-employment income	29.7	6.6	30.7	26.7	30.4	7.0	31.1	29.4	12.4	...	20.4	...	...
Social Security income	3.3	0.7	1.2	21.1	3.0	0.3	1.0	22.5	9.7	...	6.7	...	...
Public assistance income	1.3	0.8	1.0	3.7	0.9	—	0.6	3.9	9.4	...	10.7	...	...
Other income	8.2	3.8	6.8	21.1	8.2	3.8	6.9	21.2	10.0	...	1.2	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.4	89.4	90.8	61.7	88.6	93.7	93.4	60.1	61.2	...	60.8	...	...
Wage and salary income	71.1	86.9	75.9	40.3	72.4	90.8	77.6	37.8	55.8	...	53.6	...	...
Self-employment income	40.1	13.1	42.5	34.6	41.9	14.9	44.0	37.3	19.7	...	19.0	...	...
Social Security income	18.4	5.5	9.0	73.5	16.7	2.9	7.5	73.3	37.6	...	28.8	...	...
Public assistance income	11.0	5.5	9.4	21.4	8.9	2.9	4.8	22.5	35.9	...	41.2	...	...
Other income	26.4	20.1	24.1	40.2	26.2	14.9	24.8	37.2	28.3	...	15.0	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	1 345	58	1 030	257	1 107	42	835	230	238	33	101	77	27
Mean family income	\$1 505	...	\$1 571	\$1 347	\$1 566	...	\$1 645	\$1 372	\$1 220	...	\$979	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	...
Earnings	64.9	...	74.4	20.4	70.0	...	81.0	20.1	34.5	...	31.7	...	...
Wage and salary income	62.8	...	71.4	22.9	68.4	...	78.6	22.8	29.3	...	28.5	...	...
Self-employment income	2.1	...	3.0	-2.5	1.6	...	2.5	-2.7	5.3	...	3.2	...	...
Social Security income	12.9	...	4.4	52.9	12.4	...	2.9	54.5	16.1	...	15.7	...	...
Public assistance income	18.1	...	16.7	25.2	13.1	...	11.1	23.7	47.6	...	50.4	...	...
Other income	4.1	...	4.5	1.5	4.5	...	5.0	1.6	1.7	...	2.2	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.9	...	69.5	41.4	69.6	...	77.0	42.2	37.4	...	40.6	...	...
Wage and salary income	55.2	...	60.7	33.5	59.1	...	66.1	33.0	37.4	...	40.6	...	...
Self-employment income	17.0	...	18.3	14.0	18.4	...	19.5	15.7	10.5	...	13.9	...	...
Social Security income	20.5	...	9.4	65.4	19.5	...	7.7	63.9	25.2	...	18.8	...	...
Public assistance income	28.0	...	26.8	34.6	23.4	...	20.5	36.1	49.2	...	53.5	...	...
Other income	12.9	...	12.5	8.9	14.2	...	14.5	8.3	7.1	...	8.9	...	...

PHOENIX SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	245 575	18 388	192 865	34 322	221 576	16 881	173 141	31 554	23 999	5 039	13 173	3 019	2 768
Mean family income	\$11 258	\$6 731	\$12 235	\$8 196	\$11 782	\$7 028	\$12 881	\$8 298	\$6 418	\$8 785	\$5 830	\$4 464	\$7 038
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.1	96.2	91.5	36.7	86.9	96.7	92.4	35.5	73.8	78.5	78.0	63.7	53.3
Wage and salary income	77.2	94.3	81.9	29.8	77.6	94.7	82.4	28.4	70.8	75.3	75.7	59.1	48.9
Self-employment income	8.9	1.9	9.5	6.9	9.3	1.9	9.9	7.1	3.0	3.2	2.3	4.7	4.4
Social Security income	3.3	0.6	1.2	21.4	3.0	0.5	1.0	21.8	7.3	5.4	6.3	6.9	16.2
Public assistance income	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	3.0	0.5	2.3	16.1	2.1
Other income	10.2	2.8	6.9	41.2	9.9	2.6	6.5	42.2	15.9	15.5	13.4	13.3	28.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.3	96.9	96.3	46.4	90.0	98.8	97.4	44.7	83.0	91.6	86.5	69.6	65.3
Wage and salary income	85.7	96.5	92.7	41.1	86.2	98.4	93.5	39.2	81.8	90.1	85.7	68.8	62.4
Self-employment income	13.0	4.0	14.2	11.1	13.8	4.3	15.2	11.4	5.6	7.7	4.6	4.5	7.6
Social Security income	20.7	3.1	10.4	87.9	19.6	2.9	8.7	88.7	31.0	38.2	21.1	17.7	79.2
Public assistance income	3.7	3.6	3.3	5.4	2.4	2.2	2.1	4.3	15.2	6.4	12.3	40.5	17.7
Other income	40.8	20.5	37.1	72.4	41.0	20.7	36.9	74.0	39.4	48.7	35.7	25.7	55.0
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	21 848	2 780	14 738	4 330	14 974	2 016	9 238	3 720	6 874	443	3 802	2 019	610
Mean family income	\$2 009	\$1 734	\$2 211	\$1 496	\$2 144	\$1 941	\$2 446	\$1 502	\$1 715	\$1 198	\$1 496	\$2 317	\$1 459
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	65.7	86.6	73.2	12.6	71.4	92.3	82.7	11.3	50.1	53.5	58.9	44.6	20.4
Wage and salary income	64.2	86.0	71.0	13.9	69.7	91.8	79.9	12.9	49.2	52.2	57.5	44.3	20.1
Self-employment income	1.5	0.6	2.2	-1.3	1.8	0.6	2.8	-1.6	0.9	1.3	1.4	0.2	0.3
Social Security income	15.8	1.8	8.0	65.7	16.9	1.8	6.9	68.1	12.9	26.8	9.6	8.0	50.7
Public assistance income	11.7	7.4	12.5	10.7	5.7	2.7	5.3	9.2	28.0	10.7	20.8	40.2	20.3
Other income	6.8	4.2	6.4	11.0	6.0	3.2	5.1	11.4	9.1	9.0	10.7	7.2	8.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	65.9	82.9	75.1	23.7	69.1	93.5	83.0	21.3	59.0	58.7	63.9	56.0	38.7
Wage and salary income	61.5	82.6	69.7	20.2	63.2	93.2	75.1	17.5	57.8	56.9	62.6	55.4	36.6
Self-employment income	8.9	2.8	11.3	4.6	11.4	3.1	15.9	4.7	3.4	4.5	3.6	2.7	4.3
Social Security income	25.5	3.4	13.8	79.2	28.3	3.9	12.4	81.0	19.3	32.7	13.1	13.2	68.7
Public assistance income	18.7	12.1	20.1	18.3	11.4	5.2	10.9	16.2	34.6	16.9	27.6	52.7	31.3
Other income	18.1	13.1	16.8	25.5	18.0	13.6	15.6	26.3	18.2	20.3	19.3	15.1	20.3

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHOENIX SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	6 813	804	5 324	685	4 948	571	3 883	514	1 845	208	865	601	171
Mean family income	\$6 737	\$4 978	\$7 399	\$3 661	\$7 829	\$5 954	\$8 632	\$3 851	\$3 797	\$5 786	\$3 942	\$3 101	\$3 088
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.9	95.4	91.5	55.6	92.8	97.6	94.6	54.4	71.9	88.0	83.2	49.5	60.0
Wage and salary income	85.9	95.4	87.0	52.8	88.4	97.6	89.7	51.0	71.9	85.5	81.9	48.4	59.9
Self-employment income	4.0	—	4.5	2.8	4.5	0.1	—	3.5	1.3	2.5	1.3	1.1	0.1
Social Security income	3.2	0.2	1.9	27.3	2.9	0.2	1.5	30.2	4.8	9.0	2.2	3.5	16.5
Public assistance income	3.4	2.0	3.4	6.2	1.0	—	0.9	4.1	16.9	1.8	10.3	39.7	14.1
Other income	3.6	2.3	3.2	10.8	3.3	2.2	3.0	11.2	5.0	1.2	4.4	7.3	9.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.9	88.6	90.2	59.4	93.1	96.8	97.1	58.0	70.2	91.8	74.5	58.6	63.7
Wage and salary income	85.9	88.6	89.0	58.5	91.7	96.8	95.6	56.8	70.2	91.8	74.5	58.6	63.7
Self-employment income	6.5	1.4	7.3	5.5	8.0	1.9	—	6.6	2.4	4.3	3.1	0.7	2.3
Social Security income	15.9	1.2	10.6	73.7	15.7	0.9	9.2	81.3	16.3	33.2	9.0	11.1	50.9
Public assistance income	17.8	11.3	17.6	26.7	7.1	0.9	6.8	18.1	46.6	18.8	37.8	67.2	52.6
Other income	16.8	10.2	16.4	27.2	16.6	10.9	16.3	25.9	17.1	14.9	12.7	20.1	31.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	2 131	332	1 492	307	972	158	606	208	1 159	37	506	517	99
Mean family income	\$2 155	\$1 801	\$2 373	\$1 477	\$2 323	\$2 054	\$2 694	\$1 446	\$2 014	...	\$1 790	\$2 356	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	61.1	83.8	61.7	26.4	76.2	97.1	81.9	22.5	46.5	...	58.9	37.8	...
Wage and salary income	59.2	83.5	59.4	25.6	73.1	96.6	77.9	21.4	45.7	...	56.9	37.8	...
Self-employment income	1.9	0.3	2.4	0.9	3.1	0.5	4.0	1.1	0.8	...	2.1	—	...
Social Security income	8.8	—	5.0	50.6	13.6	—	6.6	65.9	4.3	...	2.2	3.4	...
Public assistance income	25.4	11.6	28.7	17.7	6.8	0.4	7.9	7.9	43.4	...	34.2	52.2	...
Other income	4.7	4.7	4.6	5.3	3.5	2.5	3.6	3.7	5.9	...	4.7	6.6	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.4	72.3	66.8	37.1	73.5	88.6	84.0	31.3	55.0	...	58.3	51.8	...
Wage and salary income	63.0	72.3	66.2	37.1	72.5	88.6	82.5	31.3	55.0	...	58.3	51.8	...
Self-employment income	3.4	3.3	3.6	2.6	5.6	7.0	6.4	1.9	1.6	...	3.0	—	...
Social Security income	18.7	—	13.2	65.5	27.3	—	16.3	79.8	11.5	...	6.9	9.9	...
Public assistance income	40.7	22.9	46.2	33.2	17.3	3.2	19.6	21.2	60.4	...	55.1	67.9	...
Other income	13.2	11.1	13.3	14.7	9.7	10.8	9.9	8.2	16.1	...	12.5	18.6	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total families	29 094	3 705	23 198	2 191	25 381	3 343	20 209	1 829	3 713	469	1 825	1 057	362
Mean family income	\$8 454	\$6 024	\$9 129	\$5 416	\$9 030	\$6 326	\$9 784	\$5 642	\$4 514	\$6 335	\$4 681	\$3 500	\$4 273
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.3	95.4	94.1	53.8	93.7	96.5	95.6	52.5	72.3	90.1	76.1	53.4	61.9
Wage and salary income	86.3	94.1	87.6	49.2	87.5	95.2	88.7	48.7	69.6	83.3	75.3	52.8	59.9
Self-employment income	5.9	1.3	6.5	4.6	6.2	1.3	6.8	3.8	2.7	6.8	0.8	0.5	9.9
Social Security income	2.2	0.9	1.3	20.5	1.8	0.6	0.9	21.1	7.8	3.1	7.2	9.5	16.5
Public assistance income	1.4	1.4	1.2	5.1	0.7	0.8	0.5	4.2	10.9	1.7	6.4	28.7	11.2
Other income	4.2	2.3	3.4	20.6	3.8	2.1	3.0	22.2	9.0	5.1	10.4	8.5	10.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.4	95.3	95.4	56.5	94.8	98.9	97.8	54.4	76.2	98.9	80.3	62.1	67.4
Wage and salary income	90.6	95.0	93.4	53.1	92.8	98.6	95.7	50.4	75.5	96.4	79.8	62.1	66.6
Self-employment income	7.7	2.4	8.6	6.5	8.3	2.3	9.4	7.4	3.2	7.7	2.6	2.4	2.2
Social Security income	12.6	3.3	8.6	71.1	11.0	2.7	6.6	75.4	23.2	19.4	20.8	20.2	49.2
Public assistance income	9.5	6.9	8.3	25.9	5.8	4.0	4.6	21.7	34.9	15.8	25.8	54.9	47.2
Other income	19.6	14.2	19.0	35.4	19.3	13.0	18.6	38.4	22.1	15.1	27.0	17.6	19.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	6 182	857	4 437	888	4 334	664	2 950	720	1 848	67	782	831	168
Mean family income	\$2 475	\$1 852	\$2 733	\$1 786	\$2 658	\$2 092	\$2 998	\$1 787	\$2 044	...	\$1 745	\$2 443	\$1 778
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	73.0	84.0	76.6	35.1	81.9	91.0	87.2	36.0	45.9	...	53.7	42.0	31.1
Wage and salary income	70.0	83.3	73.2	32.2	78.3	90.8	83.0	32.7	44.6	...	51.6	41.0	30.1
Self-employment income	3.1	0.6	3.4	2.9	3.6	0.2	4.2	3.3	1.4	...	2.1	1.0	1.1
Social Security income	8.0	1.7	5.4	34.9	7.3	1.3	4.1	35.7	10.3	...	8.3	8.5	31.7
Public assistance income	15.7	13.7	14.6	25.9	8.2	7.3	5.9	24.7	38.7	...	30.0	46.2	31.1
Other income	3.2	0.6	3.4	4.1	2.6	0.3	2.8	3.6	5.1	...	8.0	3.3	6.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	73.9	82.4	78.0	45.4	81.3	96.7	87.3	42.2	56.7	...	57.2	52.8	58.9
Wage and salary income	71.5	82.4	75.6	40.3	78.1	96.7	84.1	36.4	56.0	...	56.0	52.8	57.1
Self-employment income	5.7	2.0	6.4	5.9	6.9	1.1	8.2	6.8	2.9	...	3.3	3.0	1.8
Social Security income	17.5	2.9	11.8	60.1	17.6	3.0	9.5	63.9	17.4	...	13.4	16.1	44.0
Public assistance income	28.5	19.6	27.4	42.5	17.6	11.7	13.6	39.0	54.1	...	44.6	62.9	57.1
Other income	10.6	6.4	10.7	14.0	9.2	4.7	8.9	14.6	13.8	...	18.8	10.7	11.3

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TUCSON SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	87 856	6 639	67 700	13 517	78 909	6 166	60 722	12 021	8 947	1 958	4 499	994	1 496
Mean family income	\$10 349	\$6 187	\$11 311	\$7 578	\$10 858	\$6 404	\$11 934	\$7 710	\$5 862	\$7 789	\$5 198	\$4 075	\$6 522
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	83.9	94.4	89.6	36.7	84.7	95.3	90.5	34.9	69.6	77.4	72.5	61.1	53.9
Wage and salary income	75.1	92.3	80.0	31.9	75.7	93.3	80.6	30.1	65.6	72.5	69.0	58.2	49.7
Self-employment income	8.7	2.2	9.6	4.8	9.0	2.0	9.9	4.9	4.0	4.8	3.5	3.0	4.1
Social Security income	3.7	0.4	1.5	21.7	3.4	0.3	1.1	22.1	9.0	5.9	7.4	8.6	17.9
Public assistance income	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	3.3	0.8	2.9	16.3	3.0
Other income	12.0	4.7	8.6	40.7	11.7	4.2	8.1	42.4	18.1	15.9	17.2	14.0	25.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.9	96.6	94.3	45.0	88.0	98.8	95.8	43.3	76.7	90.2	78.8	67.1	59.2
Wage and salary income	83.5	96.2	90.7	40.9	84.4	98.5	92.0	38.8	75.4	88.8	77.2	66.7	57.9
Self-employment income	10.3	3.4	11.6	7.3	10.9	3.6	12.3	7.6	5.1	7.9	4.2	4.3	4.6
Social Security income	21.5	2.6	10.7	84.9	20.2	2.1	9.1	85.5	32.8	36.2	19.0	17.6	80.0
Public assistance income	3.7	3.2	3.4	5.5	2.5	1.4	2.2	4.1	14.7	7.1	12.9	35.4	16.3
Other income	40.6	22.3	36.9	68.0	40.4	21.5	36.4	70.4	41.6	47.1	39.3	30.2	48.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	9 515	1 226	6 060	2 229	6 467	956	3 738	1 773	3 048	211	1 687	694	456
Mean family income	\$2 015	\$1 683	\$2 184	\$1 736	\$2 192	\$1 773	\$2 521	\$1 725	\$1 638	\$1 350	\$1 378	\$2 264	\$1 779
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	60.0	84.2	69.3	15.2	64.8	93.0	76.9	11.9	46.2	44.5	53.9	44.6	27.6
Wage and salary income	57.3	83.4	65.4	15.8	61.6	92.0	71.8	13.1	45.2	43.9	52.7	44.3	26.1
Self-employment income	2.6	0.8	3.9	-0.6	3.2	0.9	5.1	-1.2	0.9	0.6	1.2	0.3	1.5
Social Security income	20.3	1.3	10.3	64.5	21.8	0.5	10.3	66.8	16.1	33.2	7.3	9.4	48.2
Public assistance income	10.2	6.6	11.6	7.7	5.3	1.1	5.9	5.8	24.3	10.4	21.5	35.9	14.9
Other income	9.5	7.9	8.8	12.6	8.1	5.4	6.8	13.5	13.4	12.0	17.3	10.2	9.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	59.2	83.8	67.6	22.7	61.7	93.4	73.7	19.2	53.9	63.5	56.8	55.5	36.4
Wage and salary income	56.5	83.4	64.4	20.1	58.2	92.9	69.1	16.5	52.9	61.1	55.9	55.5	33.8
Self-employment income	5.3	1.5	6.6	3.8	6.8	2.0	9.4	3.8	2.2	6.6	1.7	1.4	3.5
Social Security income	30.8	3.2	17.7	81.7	34.6	1.7	20.2	82.7	22.8	37.0	9.2	15.4	77.6
Public assistance income	17.6	10.6	19.9	15.1	11.4	3.2	13.7	11.0	30.6	22.3	25.8	44.5	30.9
Other income	20.2	15.6	18.4	27.7	19.0	13.0	15.5	29.8	22.8	23.2	25.7	17.6	19.5

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total families	17 762	1 486	14 542	1 734	15 529	1 384	12 820	1 325	2 233	409	972	443	409
Mean family income	\$8 234	\$5 728	\$8 801	\$5 623	\$8 760	\$5 946	\$9 367	\$5 823	\$4 575	\$6 418	\$3 894	\$3 995	\$4 976
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.6	96.7	94.0	55.9	93.0	97.9	95.3	52.8	72.4	85.2	72.1	59.2	67.8
Wage and salary income	86.0	95.3	88.0	52.2	87.2	96.4	89.1	48.1	70.4	84.6	69.2	54.9	67.8
Self-employment income	5.6	1.4	6.0	3.7	5.8	1.4	6.2	4.7	2.0	0.6	2.9	4.3	-
Social Security income	2.8	0.4	1.4	22.8	2.4	0.4	1.1	24.5	8.2	5.0	6.8	6.6	16.5
Public assistance income	1.2	0.7	1.1	3.0	0.6	0.3	0.5	2.5	9.4	1.8	9.7	25.1	5.2
Other income	4.5	2.2	3.6	18.2	4.0	1.5	3.2	20.2	9.9	7.9	11.4	9.1	10.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.0	96.6	94.3	58.5	93.8	98.7	97.2	55.8	71.8	95.8	70.0	57.8	67.2
Wage and salary income	89.0	96.2	92.3	56.1	91.5	98.2	94.8	52.6	71.8	95.8	70.0	57.8	67.2
Self-employment income	6.6	4.6	7.1	4.4	7.3	5.0	7.7	5.8	2.0	3.9	2.0	2.0	-
Social Security income	14.2	3.1	7.9	76.4	12.4	2.8	6.4	79.5	27.2	24.7	15.4	19.4	66.3
Public assistance income	8.2	4.6	7.5	16.7	4.8	2.8	3.9	14.7	31.8	14.4	31.2	57.1	23.2
Other income	21.4	14.1	20.3	37.1	20.7	12.3	19.7	40.0	25.8	26.2	25.3	24.6	27.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	3 490	370	2 530	590	2 351	304	1 648	399	1 139	61	543	344	191
Mean family income	\$2 459	\$2 004	\$2 614	\$2 077	\$2 657	\$1 999	\$2 944	\$1 973	\$2 050	...	\$1 637	\$2 648	\$2 296
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.8	86.6	72.6	30.9	77.6	96.2	83.6	26.3	41.6	...	46.2	36.2	39.2
Wage and salary income	63.8	84.6	67.5	30.9	72.1	93.7	76.8	26.3	41.4	...	46.2	36.2	39.2
Self-employment income	4.1	2.0	5.0	-	5.5	2.5	6.8	-	0.2	...	-	-	-
Social Security income	12.5	0.4	8.2	43.4	12.2	0.4	7.7	48.8	13.5	...	7.3	9.8	33.7
Public assistance income	14.4	6.4	15.3	14.2	6.6	1.3	6.0	14.2	35.3	...	36.0	46.0	14.3
Other income	5.2	6.7	3.9	11.5	3.6	2.1	2.6	10.7	9.6	...	10.5	8.1	12.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	68.4	88.4	72.9	36.4	76.7	94.1	84.4	31.6	51.2	...	52.3	45.6	46.6
Wage and salary income	65.7	86.5	69.5	36.4	72.8	91.8	79.2	31.6	51.2	...	52.3	45.6	46.6
Self-employment income	4.0	1.9	5.3	-	5.6	2.3	7.6	-	0.5	...	-	-	-
Social Security income	23.4	3.0	15.3	71.0	23.5	1.3	15.7	72.7	23.2	...	12.5	17.2	67.5
Public assistance income	29.1	13.0	30.2	34.6	17.5	5.9	15.5	34.6	53.0	...	47.7	69.5	34.6
Other income	11.6	9.5	9.4	22.5	9.1	3.0	7.0	22.1	16.9	...	16.8	16.3	23.6

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHOENIX

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	147 253	11 071	118 906	17 276	131 023	10 013	105 525	15 485	16 230	3 426	8 905	2 108	1 791
Mean family income	\$11 288	\$6 990	\$12 179	\$7 912	\$11 902	\$7 362	\$12 900	\$8 038	\$6 332	\$8 826	\$5 705	\$4 510	\$6 821
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.8	96.4	92.5	45.1	89.7	96.9	93.5	43.9	75.5	81.3	79.2	61.5	56.7
Wage and salary income	79.6	94.3	82.9	36.6	80.1	94.7	83.4	35.1	73.2	79.2	77.5	58.5	51.8
Self-employment income	9.2	2.1	9.6	8.4	9.6	2.2	10.1	8.8	2.3	2.1	1.7	3.0	4.9
Social Security income	2.8	0.5	1.2	21.1	2.6	0.4	0.9	21.6	7.1	5.4	6.1	6.8	16.2
Public assistance income	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	3.3	0.6	2.6	17.0	2.3
Other income	8.0	2.6	5.9	33.1	7.6	2.4	5.4	33.9	14.1	12.7	12.2	14.8	24.8

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	91.6	96.7	96.6	53.4	92.6	98.7	98.0	51.9	83.4	92.3	87.2	67.2	66.0
Wage and salary income	88.2	96.2	93.3	47.8	88.9	98.2	94.3	46.1	82.3	91.8	86.4	66.4	62.9
Self-employment income	12.8	4.3	13.6	12.6	13.7	4.6	14.7	13.2	5.1	6.5	4.2	4.0	7.6
Social Security income	18.9	2.6	10.6	86.3	17.5	2.5	8.7	87.1	30.2	37.9	20.5	17.7	78.9
Public assistance income	4.0	3.9	3.8	6.0	2.5	2.3	2.2	4.7	16.2	6.8	13.4	41.6	17.9
Other income	39.2	19.1	36.8	68.3	39.2	19.0	36.6	69.9	39.1	46.8	35.6	27.4	54.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	12 980	1 595	8 973	2 412	8 324	1 065	5 262	1 997	4 656	292	2 576	1 373	415
Mean family income	\$1 996	\$1 701	\$2 178	\$1 515	\$2 114	\$1 912	\$2 380	\$1 522	\$1 784	\$1 222	\$1 598	\$2 346	\$1 481

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	63.3	85.4	69.8	12.1	70.2	91.7	81.0	10.9	48.9	52.8	59.2	41.1	18.1
Wage and salary income	60.7	84.6	66.6	10.9	66.8	90.8	76.7	9.5	47.7	49.9	58.0	40.2	17.6
Self-employment income	2.7	0.9	3.2	1.3	3.4	0.9	4.3	1.4	1.1	2.9	1.2	0.9	0.4
Social Security income	16.3	1.7	8.8	67.2	18.1	1.8	8.1	70.4	12.4	31.9	8.5	7.7	50.9
Public assistance income	13.5	8.5	14.7	10.8	5.9	3.6	5.7	8.4	29.7	9.0	21.9	43.2	22.6
Other income	6.9	4.3	6.6	9.9	5.8	2.9	5.2	10.3	9.1	6.3	10.4	7.9	8.4

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	64.2	80.8	72.6	21.9	67.6	91.3	81.3	19.0	58.0	55.5	65.4	51.3	35.7
Wage and salary income	59.8	80.2	67.3	18.6	61.6	90.8	73.2	15.7	56.6	55.5	63.9	50.6	32.5
Self-employment income	8.7	2.8	10.9	4.4	11.7	3.1	16.4	4.0	3.4	1.7	3.6	2.4	6.3
Social Security income	25.6	3.3	15.1	79.5	28.8	4.0	13.9	81.5	19.8	39.4	13.3	12.7	69.6
Public assistance income	21.1	13.3	23.2	18.3	12.0	5.4	12.3	15.0	37.3	15.8	30.4	55.6	34.5
Other income	18.4	12.9	17.7	24.8	17.9	13.0	15.8	25.8	19.4	16.8	21.2	16.5	19.8

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	5 921	650	4 636	635	4 275	458	3 341	476	1 646	189	772	526	159
Mean family income	\$6 688	\$4 801	\$7 376	\$3 600	\$7 806	\$5 786	\$8 649	\$3 833	\$3 785	\$5 936	\$3 965	\$3 015	\$2 901

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.3	95.8	91.0	54.5	92.3	97.2	94.2	54.1	73.2	87.7	84.5	46.4	55.9
Wage and salary income	85.1	95.8	86.3	51.7	87.5	97.2	89.0	50.6	72.1	85.0	83.1	46.4	55.8
Self-employment income	4.2	—	4.7	2.8	4.8	—	5.3	3.4	1.2	2.7	1.4	—	0.1
Social Security income	3.4	0.2	2.1	27.5	3.1	0.3	1.7	29.9	5.0	9.6	2.0	3.5	18.2
Public assistance income	3.6	1.7	3.6	6.5	1.1	—	1.0	4.3	17.1	1.4	10.4	41.6	15.3
Other income	3.7	2.2	3.4	11.5	3.5	2.5	3.1	11.7	4.7	1.3	3.1	8.5	10.6

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	86.2	87.8	89.6	59.1	92.4	96.1	96.8	58.4	69.8	91.0	74.7	57.6	61.0
Wage and salary income	85.1	87.8	88.4	58.1	91.0	96.1	95.1	57.1	69.8	91.0	74.7	57.6	61.0
Self-employment income	6.1	—	7.1	5.0	7.6	—	8.9	5.9	2.2	4.8	3.0	—	2.5
Social Security income	16.9	0.8	11.4	73.4	16.8	1.1	9.9	80.7	17.0	36.5	9.1	11.2	51.6
Public assistance income	18.4	10.0	18.6	26.3	7.5	1.1	7.0	17.2	46.9	17.5	38.0	68.6	53.5
Other income	17.0	9.7	16.7	26.3	17.0	12.2	16.5	25.0	17.0	16.4	11.3	21.7	30.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	1 868	271	1 309	288	836	127	520	189	1 032	37	436	460	99
Mean family income	\$2 143	\$1 737	\$2 381	\$1 442	\$2 332	\$2 026	\$2 749	\$1 391	\$1 989	...	\$1 724	\$2 371	...

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	60.0	87.7	60.2	26.4	75.6	98.8	81.3	21.8	45.1	...	57.1	37.1	...
Wage and salary income	57.8	87.7	57.6	25.4	72.1	98.8	76.7	20.5	44.3	...	54.8	37.1	...
Self-employment income	2.1	—	2.6	1.0	3.5	—	4.6	1.3	0.8	...	2.2	—	...
Social Security income	8.9	—	4.8	50.0	13.6	—	6.2	67.2	4.5	...	2.7	3.0	...
Public assistance income	26.6	11.2	30.0	18.6	7.3	0.5	8.4	8.0	45.0	...	37.8	52.5	...
Other income	4.5	1.0	4.9	5.1	3.5	0.7	4.1	3.1	5.4	...	2.5	7.3	...

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	61.7	70.8	65.0	38.2	71.4	85.8	82.1	32.3	53.9	...	56.2	51.5	...
Wage and salary income	61.2	70.8	64.3	38.2	70.3	85.8	80.4	32.3	53.9	...	56.2	51.5	...
Self-employment income	3.1	—	3.8	2.8	5.1	—	7.5	2.1	1.5	...	2.5	—	...
Social Security income	19.7	—	13.9	64.6	28.5	—	16.7	79.9	12.6	...	8.0	10.4	...
Public assistance income	41.9	22.5	48.2	31.6	17.2	3.9	20.4	17.5	61.9	...	57.6	69.1	...
Other income	12.9	6.6	13.9	14.2	9.3	8.7	10.4	6.9	15.8	...	10.6	19.3	...

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PHOENIX—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname

All Income Levels

Total families
Mean family income

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income
Earnings
Wage and salary income
Self-employment income
Social Security income
Public assistance income
Other income

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings
Wage and salary income
Self-employment income
Social Security income
Public assistance income
Other income

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families
Mean family income

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income
Earnings
Wage and salary income
Self-employment income
Social Security income
Public assistance income
Other income

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings
Wage and salary income
Self-employment income
Social Security income
Public assistance income
Other income

TUCSON

Total

All Income Levels

Total families
Mean family income

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income
Earnings
Wage and salary income
Self-employment income
Social Security income
Public assistance income
Other income

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings
Wage and salary income
Self-employment income
Social Security income
Public assistance income
Other income

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families
Mean family income

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income
Earnings
Wage and salary income
Self-employment income
Social Security income
Public assistance income
Other income

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings
Wage and salary income
Self-employment income
Social Security income
Public assistance income
Other income

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more		
PHOENIX—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname														
All Income Levels														
Total families	17 308	2 240	13 895	1 173	14 961	2 000	11 981	980	2 347	261	1 240	653	193	
Mean family income	\$8 739	\$6 501	\$9 379	\$5 418	\$9 391	\$6 829	\$10 124	\$5 650	\$4 582	\$6 270	\$4 733	\$3 721	\$4 240	
Percent of aggregate family income:														
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Earnings	92.1	95.4	93.8	49.7	93.7	96.8	95.3	49.8	71.3	86.6	78.9	50.4	48.5	
Wage and salary income	86.0	93.6	87.3	42.3	87.3	94.9	88.5	44.2	68.3	81.2	77.8	49.6	29.7	
Self-employment income	6.1	1.8	6.5	7.4	6.3	1.8	6.9	5.7	3.1	5.4	1.1	0.8	18.7	
Social Security income	2.2	0.5	1.4	24.0	1.8	0.1	1.0	24.4	7.5	3.2	6.2	8.9	20.8	
Public assistance income	1.4	1.6	1.2	4.6	0.6	0.9	0.4	3.5	11.6	2.2	6.5	30.0	12.4	
Other income	4.3	2.5	3.7	21.8	3.9	2.2	3.3	22.3	9.6	8.0	8.3	10.7	18.3	
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:														
Earnings	92.0	95.5	95.0	48.4	94.7	99.3	97.8	47.0	74.4	100.0	81.0	57.4	55.4	
Wage and salary income	89.9	95.1	92.8	46.0	92.4	98.8	95.3	44.4	73.9	100.0	80.2	57.4	53.9	
Self-employment income	7.8	2.3	8.8	6.5	8.4	2.4	9.5	6.9	3.9	9.2	2.7	3.8	4.1	
Social Security income	12.8	2.2	9.1	76.0	11.3	1.3	7.4	79.8	21.9	21.1	18.8	17.8	56.5	
Public assistance income	9.1	7.4	8.4	21.0	5.0	3.8	4.2	16.8	35.2	17.2	26.7	56.7	42.0	
Other income	21.3	14.2	20.6	43.1	20.6	12.3	20.0	45.9	25.1	13.0	29.7	20.4	28.5	
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total families	3 116	410	2 280	426	2 009	302	1 375	332	1 107	23	507	483	94	
Mean family income	\$2 351	\$1 886	\$2 574	\$1 607	\$2 515	\$2 123	\$2 850	\$1 483	\$2 054	...	\$1 808	\$2 364	...	
Percent of aggregate family income:														
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...	
Earnings	67.3	78.5	70.7	25.1	78.3	87.5	83.6	23.7	42.8	...	52.6	37.1	...	
Wage and salary income	63.9	77.8	66.9	22.5	74.4	87.5	79.1	20.7	40.6	...	49.7	35.3	...	
Self-employment income	3.3	0.7	3.7	2.6	3.8	-	4.6	3.0	2.2	...	2.8	1.8	...	
Social Security income	9.2	0.3	6.2	45.3	9.7	0.4	6.4	47.8	8.2	...	5.5	5.3	...	
Public assistance income	18.9	19.3	18.4	23.2	8.1	11.5	5.7	23.4	42.9	...	32.1	54.9	...	
Other income	4.6	1.9	4.7	6.4	3.9	0.6	4.3	5.2	6.1	...	9.8	2.7	...	
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:														
Earnings	67.6	79.0	72.3	31.5	76.8	96.7	84.7	26.2	50.9	...	55.0	44.3	...	
Wage and salary income	65.0	79.0	69.2	29.1	73.4	96.7	80.1	24.1	49.8	...	53.3	44.3	...	
Self-employment income	6.2	1.2	7.5	4.0	7.4	-	9.7	4.2	4.2	...	3.6	5.2	...	
Social Security income	17.0	1.0	12.3	57.3	18.7	1.3	12.8	59.0	13.8	...	11.2	9.9	...	
Public assistance income	30.4	25.4	31.2	31.0	16.5	14.2	14.3	28.0	55.6	...	47.3	66.5	...	
Other income	14.4	10.2	14.3	18.8	13.1	7.6	13.0	18.4	16.7	...	23.3	9.9	...	
TUCSON														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total families	65 221	5 531	50 002	9 688	58 026	5 131	44 333	8 562	7 195	1 648	3 608	813	1 126	
Mean family income	\$9 915	\$6 202	\$10 889	\$7 010	\$10 409	\$6 433	\$11 520	\$7 038	\$5 935	\$7 818	\$5 225	\$4 072	\$6 797	
Percent of aggregate family income:														
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Earnings	84.9	94.5	90.1	38.6	86.0	95.3	91.2	36.8	69.9	78.4	72.9	60.8	52.5	
Wage and salary income	76.9	92.3	81.3	33.8	77.6	93.0	82.0	32.0	66.3	74.2	69.9	57.2	47.8	
Self-employment income	8.0	2.1	8.8	4.8	8.3	2.2	9.2	4.8	3.7	4.2	3.0	3.6	4.7	
Social Security income	3.9	0.4	1.6	24.0	3.5	0.3	1.2	24.6	9.1	5.7	7.5	8.6	19.2	
Public assistance income	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	3.0	0.7	2.7	16.2	1.6	
Other income	10.8	4.7	8.0	36.7	10.3	4.4	7.4	37.9	18.0	15.2	17.0	14.4	26.7	
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:														
Earnings	87.8	96.6	94.8	46.3	89.0	98.8	96.5	44.5	77.5	92.2	78.8	66.9	59.3	
Wage and salary income	84.6	96.2	91.6	42.2	85.7	98.4	93.0	40.1	76.4	91.1	77.7	66.4	57.9	
Self-employment income	9.7	3.4	10.9	7.2	10.4	3.7	11.7	7.4	4.4	6.4	3.6	3.1	5.3	
Social Security income	21.6	2.4	11.0	87.1	20.2	2.1	9.3	87.3	32.9	35.4	19.2	16.2	85.3	
Public assistance income	3.4	2.9	3.2	4.7	2.2	1.1	2.0	3.7	13.3	6.1	12.1	34.9	12.1	
Other income	41.3	23.6	38.2	67.7	41.1	23.1	37.6	69.8	43.3	47.3	41.4	32.3	51.7	
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total families	6 867	1 000	4 320	1 547	4 544	774	2 509	1 261	2 323	168	1 302	567	286	
Mean family income	\$2 038	\$1 644	\$2 255	\$1 686	\$2 255	\$1 753	\$2 682	\$1 714	\$1 614	\$1 341	\$1 363	\$2 295	\$1 565	
Percent of aggregate family income:														
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Earnings	59.5	84.4	68.6	9.5	65.2	93.1	78.0	8.1	43.6	47.5	50.0	43.6	16.5	
Wage and salary income	56.4	83.5	64.6	8.8	61.3	92.0	72.4	7.7	43.0	46.8	49.4	43.4	14.3	
Self-employment income	3.0	1.0	4.0	0.7	3.9	1.2	5.6	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.2	2.2	
Social Security income	20.8	1.1	10.0	73.2	22.2	0.3	10.0	74.2	16.8	35.9	8.5	7.0	68.3	
Public assistance income	9.5	6.3	11.3	4.7	4.1	0.9	4.7	4.5	24.1	5.6	21.6	37.2	5.8	
Other income	10.3	8.2	10.0	12.5	8.4	5.7	7.4	13.2	15.5	10.9	20.0	12.2	9.4	
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:														
Earnings	59.3	82.9	68.3	18.7	62.6	93.5	76.4	15.9	52.8	68.5	54.4	55.7	30.8	
Wage and salary income	56.4	82.4	65.1	15.4	58.8	92.9	71.4	12.6	51.8	65.5	53.6	55.7	28.0	
Self-employment income	5.4	1.9	6.6	4.2	7.0	2.5	9.8	4.2	2.1	8.3	1.4	0.9	4.2	
Social Security income	31.2	1.5	17.6	88.5	35.7	1.0	20.2	87.7	22.5	37.5	9.9	12.0	92.0	
Public assistance income	15.3	9.6	18.6	9.8	8.7	2.3	10.8	8.5	28.3	16.7	25.0	45.7	15.7	
Other income	22.6	16.5	20.9	31.4	21.1	14.3	17.0	33.5	25.5	23.2	29.2	19.6	21.7	

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TUCSON—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more					
Total families	13 478	1 094	11 241	1 143	11 807	1 027	9 886	894	1 671	331	729	362	249
Mean family income	\$8 337	\$5 839	\$8 841	\$5 777	\$8 822	\$6 053	\$9 391	\$5 711	\$4 913	\$6 649	\$4 074	\$4 261	\$6 011
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.7	96.6	93.8	55.4	93.2	97.7	95.2	51.5	73.2	86.7	72.1	60.4	68.6
Wage and salary income	86.8	94.9	88.5	53.7	88.1	95.9	89.7	49.4	70.9	86.5	68.4	55.4	68.6
Self-employment income	4.9	1.8	5.3	1.7	5.1	1.8	5.5	2.2	2.3	0.2	3.7	5.0	—
Social Security income	2.7	0.5	1.4	24.5	2.3	0.5	1.1	26.9	7.5	5.3	6.0	4.6	16.5
Public assistance income	1.0	0.8	1.0	2.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	2.0	9.1	1.4	9.5	24.5	3.8
Other income	4.6	2.1	3.8	17.7	4.1	1.6	3.4	19.6	10.3	6.6	12.3	10.5	11.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.1	97.1	95.0	58.5	95.1	99.3	98.1	56.7	70.9	94.9	67.8	59.1	65.1
Wage and salary income	90.2	96.4	93.0	56.7	93.0	98.6	95.9	54.4	70.9	94.9	67.8	59.1	65.1
Self-employment income	6.1	4.9	6.5	3.2	6.6	5.3	7.0	4.1	2.0	1.8	2.6	2.5	—
Social Security income	13.2	3.2	7.4	80.0	11.6	3.4	6.0	83.0	24.6	25.4	13.4	15.7	69.1
Public assistance income	6.7	3.2	6.4	13.1	3.3	1.3	2.7	12.1	31.1	12.1	30.5	59.4	16.9
Other income	22.8	15.0	21.8	39.3	21.8	13.6	20.8	42.2	29.4	29.6	29.2	30.1	28.9
Income Below Poverty Levels													
Total families	2 262	245	1 722	295	1 492	201	1 078	213	770	51	368	269	82
Mean family income	\$2 555	\$1 857	\$2 758	\$1 948	\$2 864	\$1 857	\$3 224	\$1 992	\$1 957	...	\$1 537	\$2 648	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	68.0	86.3	72.9	13.1	80.6	99.9	86.8	13.2	32.2	...	32.9	32.5	...
Wage and salary income	63.3	83.0	67.5	13.1	74.4	95.9	79.6	13.2	32.0	...	32.9	32.5	...
Self-employment income	4.7	3.3	5.4	—	6.2	4.0	7.2	—	0.3	...	—	—	...
Social Security income	11.9	—	7.2	60.5	11.2	—	6.6	59.0	13.9	...	7.9	7.6	...
Public assistance income	14.5	7.1	15.2	14.5	4.8	—	3.9	16.3	42.0	...	44.2	49.6	...
Other income	5.6	6.6	4.7	11.9	3.4	0.1	2.7	11.6	11.8	...	15.1	10.3	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	68.2	86.9	73.9	19.0	80.7	96.5	90.5	16.0	43.9	...	41.3	45.0	...
Wage and salary income	64.7	84.1	69.7	19.0	75.4	93.0	83.9	16.0	43.9	...	41.3	45.0	...
Self-employment income	5.0	2.9	6.1	—	7.1	3.5	9.2	—	0.8	...	—	—	...
Social Security income	21.1	—	13.4	83.7	22.3	—	14.1	85.0	18.8	...	9.5	13.4	...
Public assistance income	27.1	9.0	29.1	30.5	12.1	—	9.6	36.2	56.2	...	51.4	74.7	...
Other income	13.0	9.0	11.7	23.7	9.9	2.0	8.3	25.8	18.8	...	20.1	20.8	...

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				6 or more
Total	50 538	40 214	10 324	15 805	7 765	7 026	6 001	5 041	4 424	4 476	48 912	28 573	20 339
Less than \$250.....	4 768	2 803	1 965	2 696	645	514	367	374	108	64	4 773	2 133	2 640
\$250 to \$499.....	5 155	3 610	1 545	2 587	829	470	599	323	139	208	7 893	3 102	4 791
\$500 to \$749.....	4 577	3 146	1 431	2 168	627	745	354	290	207	186	8 326	3 307	5 019
\$750 to \$999.....	4 494	3 380	1 114	1 728	882	533	389	402	187	373	6 216	3 876	2 340
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	6 947	5 446	1 501	2 522	1 358	904	791	477	548	347	8 388	5 599	2 789
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	5 841	4 875	966	1 462	1 109	1 048	688	585	442	507	13 316	10 556	2 760
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	6 671	5 567	1 104	2 378	1 322	806	600	559	524	482	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	12 085	11 387	698	264	993	2 006	2 213	2 031	2 269	2 309	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 452	\$1 677	\$800	\$815	\$1 331	\$1 666	\$1 864	\$2 062	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$889	\$1 167	\$636
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 743	\$1 913	\$1 082	\$1 016	\$1 453	\$1 761	\$2 015	\$2 277	\$2 754	\$2 822	\$984	\$1 163	\$732

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	35 864	27 172	8 692	13 840	4 544	4 197	3 693	3 190	3 186	3 214	18 852	13 025	5 827
Less than \$250.....	3 859	2 083	1 776	2 410	393	353	237	318	91	57	2 141	1 089	1 052
\$250 to \$499.....	4 131	2 783	1 348	2 282	513	334	483	220	136	163	3 050	1 546	1 504
\$500 to \$749.....	3 593	2 342	1 251	1 898	407	535	236	191	190	136	2 839	1 584	1 255
\$750 to \$999.....	3 386	2 449	937	1 498	587	235	294	289	141	342	2 168	1 585	583
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 954	3 833	1 121	2 164	686	490	520	314	461	319	3 209	2 631	578
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 020	3 284	736	1 268	665	620	379	368	325	395	5 445	4 590	855
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 324	3 392	932	2 093	450	501	324	259	316	381	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	7 597	7 006	591	227	843	1 129	1 220	1 231	1 526	1 421	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 299	\$1 515	\$744	\$805	\$1 271	\$1 622	\$1 601	\$1 857	\$2 394	\$2 256	\$911	\$1 135	\$571
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 639	\$1 825	\$1 055	\$1 012	\$1 449	\$1 743	\$1 873	\$2 195	\$2 656	\$2 642	\$1 015	\$1 155	\$700

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	14 674	13 042	1 632	1 965	3 221	2 829	2 308	1 851	1 238	1 262	30 060	15 548	14 512
Less than \$250.....	909	720	189	286	252	161	130	56	17	7	2 632	1 044	1 588
\$250 to \$499.....	1 024	827	197	305	316	136	116	103	3	45	4 843	1 556	3 287
\$500 to \$749.....	984	804	180	270	220	210	118	99	17	50	5 467	1 723	3 744
\$750 to \$999.....	1 108	931	177	230	295	298	95	113	46	31	4 048	2 291	1 757
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 993	1 613	380	358	672	414	271	163	87	28	5 179	2 968	2 211
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 821	1 591	230	194	444	428	309	217	117	112	7 871	5 966	1 905
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 347	2 175	172	285	872	305	276	300	208	101	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	4 488	4 361	107	37	150	877	993	800	743	888	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 862	\$2 008	\$1 096	\$882	\$1 392	\$1 728	\$2 208	\$2 291	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$878	\$1 195	\$658
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 998	\$2 095	\$1 223	\$1 045	\$1 460	\$1 788	\$2 242	\$2 418	\$3 007	\$3 280	\$964	\$1 170	\$744

White

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	37 747	29 471	8 276	13 644	5 919	5 306	4 335	3 572	2 552	2 399	43 058	24 669	18 389
Less than \$250.....	4 263	2 425	1 838	2 558	549	457	286	307	76	30	4 472	2 000	2 472
\$250 to \$499.....	4 458	3 022	1 436	2 333	686	408	494	302	79	156	7 263	2 815	4 448
\$500 to \$749.....	3 763	2 513	1 250	1 915	524	588	242	231	148	115	7 455	2 913	4 542
\$750 to \$999.....	3 601	2 681	920	1 524	704	413	289	258	127	286	5 561	3 435	2 126
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	5 488	4 332	1 156	2 106	1 054	688	647	386	401	206	7 232	4 849	2 383
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 228	3 587	641	1 176	829	760	462	411	318	272	11 075	8 657	2 418
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 923	4 126	797	1 947	951	594	414	381	325	311	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	7 023	6 785	238	105	622	1 398	1 501	1 296	1 078	1 023	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 254	\$1 473	\$673	\$754	\$1 236	\$1 565	\$1 727	\$1 867	\$2 195	\$2 216	\$855	\$1 121	\$625
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 532	\$1 709	\$899	\$958	\$1 369	\$1 649	\$1 910	\$2 105	\$2 413	\$2 465	\$958	\$1 137	\$718

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	27 113	19 988	7 125	12 065	3 519	3 095	2 620	2 259	1 823	1 732	15 993	11 116	4 877
Less than \$250.....	3 498	1 820	1 678	2 293	350	318	173	263	71	30	1 968	1 008	960
\$250 to \$499.....	3 649	2 390	1 259	2 083	457	288	408	205	79	129	2 655	1 364	1 291
\$500 to \$749.....	3 014	1 909	1 105	1 708	346	437	158	142	138	85	2 429	1 397	1 032
\$750 to \$999.....	2 736	1 959	777	1 342	454	189	214	184	81	272	1 909	1 437	472
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 939	3 035	904	1 804	551	377	424	258	335	190	2 593	2 212	381
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 984	2 462	522	1 034	498	448	260	283	225	236	4 439	3 698	741
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 200	2 508	692	1 706	289	354	206	191	196	258	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	4 093	3 905	188	95	574	684	777	733	698	532	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 084	\$1 316	\$642	\$742	\$1 138	\$1 418	\$1 421	\$1 637	\$1 961	\$1 839	\$874	\$1 080	\$545
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 390	\$1 574	\$872	\$952	\$1 345	\$1 554	\$1 729	\$1 954	\$2 227	\$2 108	\$992	\$1 126	\$685

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 634	9 483	1 151	1 599	2 400	2 211	1 715	1 313	729	667	27 065	13 553	13 512
Less than \$250.....	765	605	160	265	199	139	113	44	5	-	2 504	992	1 512
\$250 to \$499.....	809	632	177	250	229	120	86	97	-	27	4 608	1 451	3 157
\$500 to \$749.....	749	604	145	207	178	151	84	89	10	30	5 026	1 516	3 510
\$750 to \$999.....	865	722	143	182	250	224	75	74	46	14	3 652	1 998	1 654
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 549	1 297	252	302	503	311	223	128	66	16	4 639	2 637	2 002
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 244	1 125	119	142	331	312	202	128	93	36	6 636	4 959	1 677
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 723	1 618	105	241	662	240	208	190	129	53	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	2 930	2 880	50	10	48	714	724	563	380	491	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 733	\$1 892	\$913	\$856	\$1 342	\$1 757	\$2 179	\$2 254	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$845	\$1 155	\$649
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 893	\$1 994	\$1 064	\$1 007	\$1 404	\$1 781	\$2 186	\$2 364	\$2 878	\$3 391	\$938	\$1 147	\$729

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	3 321	2 826	495	604	511	492	415	466	393	440	2 607	1 547	1 060
Less than \$250.....	237	180	57	81	44	30	37	21	13	11	234	90	144
\$250 to \$499.....	271	207	64	112	49	33	29	6	32	10	414	159	255
\$500 to \$749.....	287	221	66	81	38	53	46	33	7	29	511	254	257
\$750 to \$999.....	330	281	49	77	56	65	34	54	21	23	337	237	100
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	477	388	89	106	115	87	69	45	42	13	438	277	161
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	479	388	91	66	69	108	72	89	21	54	673	530	143
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	418	352	66	76	107	42	43	70	26	54	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	822	809	13	5	33	74	85	148	231	246	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 561	\$1 675	\$1 065	\$841	\$1 298	\$1 374	\$1 446	\$1 916	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$857	\$1 060	\$627
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 780	\$1 890	\$1 148	\$1 000	\$1 391	\$1 464	\$1 559	\$2 177	\$2 542	\$2 762	\$968	\$1 128	\$733

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 624	1 286	338	504	219	199	170	163	207	162	1 341	820	521
Less than \$250.....	152	102	50	69	18	14	20	12	8	11	131	52	79
\$250 to \$499.....	182	127	55	94	14	24	12	—	32	6	259	95	164
\$500 to \$749.....	165	115	50	72	15	18	25	26	—	9	234	124	110
\$750 to \$999.....	200	157	43	60	39	13	26	30	21	11	149	97	52
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	263	217	46	91	45	28	44	17	25	13	239	160	79
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	204	166	38	51	36	42	14	26	14	21	329	292	37
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	147	104	43	62	19	19	12	5	10	20	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	311	298	13	5	33	41	17	47	97	71	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 215	\$1 327	\$831	\$821	\$1 261	\$1 530	\$1 023	\$1 397	\$2 175	\$2 250	\$828	\$1 131	\$540
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 554	\$1 689	\$1 042	\$991	\$1 428	\$1 518	\$1 199	\$1 836	\$2 301	\$2 659	\$952	\$1 154	\$634

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 697	1 540	157	100	292	293	245	303	186	278	1 266	727	539
Less than \$250.....	85	78	7	12	26	16	17	9	5	—	103	38	65
\$250 to \$499.....	89	80	9	18	35	9	17	6	—	4	155	64	91
\$500 to \$749.....	122	106	16	9	23	35	21	7	7	20	277	130	147
\$750 to \$999.....	130	124	6	17	17	52	8	24	—	12	188	140	48
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	214	171	43	15	70	59	25	28	17	—	199	117	82
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	275	222	53	15	33	66	58	63	7	33	344	238	106
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	271	248	23	14	88	23	31	65	16	34	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	511	511	—	—	—	33	68	101	134	175	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 879	\$1 975	\$1 471	\$912	\$1 321	\$1 292	\$1 797	\$2 112	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$880	\$985	\$693
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 996	\$2 059	\$1 375	\$1 048	\$1 363	\$1 427	\$1 808	\$2 361	\$2 809	\$2 822	\$984	\$1 099	\$829

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	14 125	11 947	2 178	2 617	2 051	1 855	2 117	1 988	1 617	1 880	6 099	3 714	2 385
Less than \$250.....	1 035	771	264	362	227	73	123	182	49	19	491	274	217
\$250 to \$499.....	1 341	1 043	298	466	227	98	234	123	42	151	865	342	523
\$500 to \$749.....	1 293	1 004	289	393	222	265	97	137	90	89	1 079	433	646
\$750 to \$999.....	1 207	964	243	237	234	162	129	188	69	188	924	587	337
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 024	1 744	280	468	303	273	369	227	239	145	949	645	304
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 915	1 639	276	277	318	329	311	267	187	226	1 791	1 433	358
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 782	1 527	255	372	253	229	265	253	185	225	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	3 528	3 255	273	42	267	426	589	611	756	837	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 542	\$1 637	\$995	\$842	\$1 191	\$1 586	\$1 671	\$1 757	\$2 358	\$2 271	\$916	\$1 171	\$675
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 785	\$1 864	\$1 353	\$1 041	\$1 374	\$1 685	\$1 824	\$1 968	\$2 489	\$2 525	\$1 025	\$1 180	\$782

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	9 644	8 031	1 613	2 109	1 317	1 161	1 350	1 226	1 087	1 394	2 537	1 691	846
Less than \$250.....	802	595	207	289	161	42	77	171	43	19	319	189	130
\$250 to \$499.....	1 051	829	222	382	154	77	195	62	38	143	411	172	239
\$500 to \$749.....	1 024	810	214	301	179	195	87	93	90	79	395	220	175
\$750 to \$999.....	853	684	169	170	156	74	83	145	45	180	334	240	94
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 401	1 201	200	413	125	156	233	152	192	130	357	286	71
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 329	1 114	215	222	197	224	218	164	101	203	721	584	137
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 098	925	173	290	97	157	160	131	80	183	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 086	1 873	213	42	248	236	297	308	498	457	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 390	\$1 457	\$992	\$871	\$1 034	\$1 581	\$1 500	\$1 467	\$2 216	\$1 860	\$857	\$1 043	\$577
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 660	\$1 715	\$1 383	\$1 051	\$1 402	\$1 650	\$1 670	\$1 758	\$2 357	\$2 193	\$989	\$1 120	\$726

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 481	3 916	565	508	734	694	767	762	530	486	3 562	2 023	1 539
Less than \$250.....	233	176	57	73	66	31	46	11	6	—	172	85	87
\$250 to \$499.....	290	214	76	84	73	21	39	61	4	8	454	170	284
\$500 to \$749.....	269	194	75	92	43	70	10	44	—	10	684	213	471
\$750 to \$999.....	354	280	74	67	78	88	46	43	24	18	590	347	243
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	623	543	80	55	178	117	136	75	47	15	592	359	233
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	586	525	61	55	121	105	93	103	86	23	1 070	849	221
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	684	602	82	82	156	72	105	122	105	42	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 442	1 382	60	—	19	190	292	303	258	380	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 902	\$2 022	\$1 003	\$769	\$1 301	\$1 595	\$2 064	\$2 180	\$2 467	\$2500+	\$950	\$1 274	\$712
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 054	\$2 168	\$1 265	\$999	\$1 326	\$1 744	\$2 095	\$2 306	\$2 759	\$3 476	\$1 050	\$1 231	\$813

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	33 799	27 039	6 760	10 840	5 555	4 942	4 170	3 389	2 587	2 316	40 010	23 529	16 481
Less than \$250	3 589	2 116	1 473	2 011	519	398	300	249	85	27	4 146	1 837	2 309
\$250 to \$499	3 830	2 689	1 141	1 861	640	366	449	258	113	143	6 723	2 678	4 045
\$500 to \$749	3 348	2 356	992	1 556	501	539	281	224	126	121	6 795	2 814	3 981
\$750 to \$999	3 232	2 480	752	1 245	650	424	250	275	148	240	5 133	3 300	1 833
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 659	3 730	929	1 647	1 011	623	566	320	350	142	6 840	4 680	2 160
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 044	3 466	578	977	777	780	529	426	318	237	10 373	8 220	2 153
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 384	3 728	656	1 449	944	546	396	403	310	336	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	6 713	6 474	239	94	513	1 266	1 399	1 234	1 137	1 070	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 311	\$1 521	\$693	\$749	\$1 231	\$1 578	\$1 726	\$1 933	\$2 248	\$2 369	\$864	\$1 121	\$618
Mean income deficit	\$1 580	\$1 741	\$935	\$950	\$1 361	\$1 650	\$1 896	\$2 158	\$2 400	\$2 576	\$963	\$1 138	\$713

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	22 554	16 958	5 596	9 331	3 047	2 725	2 403	1 885	1 725	1 438	14 865	10 476	4 389
Less than \$250	2 823	1 504	1 319	1 768	300	269	183	208	68	27	1 805	914	891
\$250 to \$499	2 991	2 019	972	1 632	390	230	346	174	110	109	2 578	1 342	1 236
\$500 to \$749	2 490	1 658	832	1 327	296	370	175	136	115	71	2 162	1 300	862
\$750 to \$999	2 310	1 698	612	1 062	407	176	173	171	102	219	1 727	1 353	394
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 115	2 443	672	1 373	494	295	364	189	279	121	2 556	2 149	407
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 641	2 195	446	840	450	437	268	235	225	186	4 037	3 438	599
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 584	2 026	558	1 239	256	321	183	165	168	252	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	3 600	3 415	185	90	454	627	711	607	658	453	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 106	\$1 327	\$652	\$738	\$1 132	\$1 526	\$1 446	\$1 637	\$1 919	\$1 962	\$878	\$1 081	\$520
Mean income deficit	\$1 419	\$1 589	\$903	\$944	\$1 332	\$1 598	\$1 732	\$1 966	\$2 179	\$2 192	\$968	\$1 122	\$669

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	11 245	10 081	1 164	1 509	2 508	2 217	1 767	1 504	862	878	25 145	13 053	12 092
Less than \$250	766	612	154	243	219	129	117	41	17	-	2 341	923	1 418
\$250 to \$499	839	670	169	229	250	136	103	84	3	34	4 145	1 336	2 809
\$500 to \$749	858	698	160	229	205	169	106	88	11	50	4 633	1 514	3 119
\$750 to \$999	922	782	140	183	243	248	77	104	46	21	3 406	1 967	1 439
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 544	1 287	257	274	517	328	202	131	71	21	4 284	2 531	1 753
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 403	1 271	132	137	327	343	261	191	93	51	6 336	4 782	1 554
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 800	1 702	98	210	688	225	213	238	142	84	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	3 113	3 059	54	4	59	639	688	627	479	617	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 747	\$1 890	\$927	\$823	\$1 326	\$1 644	\$2 041	\$2 237	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$857	\$1 155	\$646
Mean income deficit	\$1 903	\$1 997	\$1 088	\$985	\$1 396	\$1 714	\$2 118	\$2 398	\$2 843	\$3 205	\$948	\$1 151	\$729

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 918	9 336	1 582	1 968	1 580	1 481	1 643	1 625	1 269	1 352	4 906	3 014	1 892
Less than \$250	839	644	195	277	186	53	113	155	42	13	414	225	189
\$250 to \$499	1 066	830	236	351	192	84	166	123	32	118	698	286	412
\$500 to \$749	956	742	214	293	176	180	69	113	64	59	858	367	491
\$750 to \$999	980	775	205	198	165	143	105	157	69	143	810	523	287
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 515	1 300	215	331	287	208	283	155	179	72	1 743	508	235
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 540	1 359	181	232	231	269	259	221	164	164	1 383	1 105	278
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 374	1 179	195	266	181	187	229	195	136	180	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	2 648	2 507	141	20	162	357	419	506	581	603	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 533	\$1 639	\$928	\$830	\$1 124	\$1 635	\$1 665	\$1 748	\$2 303	\$2 297	\$899	\$1 104	\$676
Mean income deficit	\$1 753	\$1 842	\$1 228	\$1 016	\$1 262	\$1 710	\$1 808	\$1 978	\$2 406	\$2 500	\$1 012	\$1 158	\$779

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	7 143	6 018	1 125	1 539	974	877	1 022	936	832	963	1 930	1 298	632
Less than \$250	632	482	150	210	132	30	67	144	36	13	249	140	109
\$250 to \$499	797	631	166	279	119	63	136	62	28	110	319	146	173
\$500 to \$749	740	593	147	209	148	134	65	69	66	49	289	174	115
\$750 to \$999	681	542	139	146	107	67	67	114	45	135	277	206	71
\$1,000 to \$1,499	954	817	137	285	117	95	175	93	132	57	286	225	61
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 028	875	153	186	129	171	184	126	86	146	510	407	103
\$2,000 to \$2,499	827	693	134	204	74	120	130	95	57	147	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	1 484	1 385	99	20	148	197	198	233	382	306	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 378	\$1 466	\$929	\$872	\$956	\$1 645	\$1 503	\$1 425	\$2 202	\$1 902	\$847	\$979	\$574
Mean income deficit	\$1 621	\$1 691	\$1 248	\$1 029	\$1 251	\$1 676	\$1 652	\$1 740	\$2 302	\$2 157	\$973	\$1 087	\$737

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 775	3 318	457	429	606	604	621	689	437	389	2 976	1 716	1 260
Less than \$250	207	162	45	67	54	23	46	11	6	-	165	85	80
\$250 to \$499	269	199	70	72	73	21	30	61	4	8	379	140	239
\$500 to \$749	216	149	67	84	28	46	4	44	-	10	569	193	376
\$750 to \$999	299	233	66	52	58	76	38	43	24	8	533	317	216
\$1,000 to \$1,499	561	483	78	46	170	113	108	62	47	15	457	283	174
\$1,500 to \$1,999	512	484	28	46	102	98	75	95	78	18	873	698	175
\$2,000 to \$2,499	547	486	61	62	107	67	99	100	79	33	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	1 164	1 122	42	-	14	160	221	273	199	297	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 828	\$1 947	\$926	\$725	\$1 265	\$1 617	\$2 048	\$2 143	\$2 377	\$2500+	\$926	\$1 217	\$707
Mean income deficit	\$2 003	\$2 117	\$1 180	\$971	\$1 280	\$1 759	\$2 066	\$2 301	\$2 602	\$3 347	\$1 037	\$1 211	\$799

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		65 years	and over
RURAL NONFARM													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	15 394	12 087	3 307	4 633	2 028	1 871	1 705	1 508	1 692	1 957	8 503	4 794	3 709
Less than \$250	1 127	642	485	667	126	110	61	114	19	30	588	290	298
\$250 to \$499	1 230	855	375	678	175	91	137	65	26	58	1 125	412	713
\$500 to \$749	1 152	761	391	564	105	198	73	66	81	65	1 488	478	1 010
\$750 to \$999	1 186	853	333	448	217	101	127	127	39	127	1 036	542	494
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 076	1 532	544	815	328	249	209	144	174	157	1 443	841	602
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 634	1 272	362	448	311	220	149	138	113	255	2 823	2 231	592
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 108	1 681	427	859	351	244	193	138	200	123	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	4 881	4 491	390	154	415	658	756	716	1 040	1 142	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 783	\$2 038	\$1 064	\$977	\$1 601	\$1 924	\$2 250	\$2 362	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 005	\$1 401	\$709
Mean income deficit	\$2 070	\$2 270	\$1 338	\$1 153	\$1 667	\$2 029	\$2 293	\$2 488	\$3 268	\$3 147	\$1 077	\$1 280	\$816
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	12 203	9 337	2 866	4 214	1 361	1 307	1 194	1 192	1 345	1 590	3 767	2 393	1 374
Less than \$250	990	540	450	624	93	84	48	99	19	23	310	169	141
\$250 to \$499	1 054	707	347	607	113	91	124	46	26	47	448	192	256
\$500 to \$749	1 030	655	375	527	90	157	61	55	75	65	654	273	381
\$750 to \$999	1 004	708	296	405	165	51	109	118	39	117	421	237	184
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 649	1 222	427	737	183	169	140	112	158	150	594	423	171
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 282	1 018	264	402	204	145	111	133	93	194	1 340	1 099	241
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 605	1 241	364	784	176	180	134	81	144	106	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	3 589	3 246	343	128	337	430	467	548	791	888	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 646	\$1 911	\$970	\$965	\$1 589	\$1 850	\$2 015	\$2 204	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 043	\$1 385	\$690
Mean income deficit	\$2 005	\$2 219	\$1 308	\$1 147	\$1 670	\$2 011	\$2 140	\$2 475	\$3 220	\$3 081	\$1 117	\$1 297	\$803
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	3 191	2 750	441	419	667	564	511	316	347	367	4 736	2 401	2 335
Less than \$250	137	102	35	43	33	26	13	15	—	7	278	121	157
\$250 to \$499	176	148	28	71	62	—	13	19	—	11	677	220	457
\$500 to \$749	122	106	16	37	15	41	12	11	6	—	834	205	629
\$750 to \$999	182	145	37	43	52	50	18	9	—	10	615	305	310
\$1,000 to \$1,499	427	310	117	78	145	80	69	32	16	7	849	418	431
\$1,500 to \$1,999	352	254	98	46	107	75	38	5	20	61	1 483	1 132	351
\$2,000 to \$2,499	503	440	63	75	175	64	59	57	56	17	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 292	1 245	47	26	78	228	289	168	249	254	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$2 198	\$2 352	\$1 447	\$1 099	\$1 624	\$2 078	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$985	\$1 418	\$720
Mean income deficit	\$2 319	\$2 445	\$1 537	\$1 215	\$1 661	\$2 072	\$2 651	\$2 537	\$3 456	\$3 431	\$1 046	\$1 263	\$823
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	3 001	2 448	553	605	440	360	461	330	328	477	1 141	664	477
Less than \$250	184	115	69	85	41	20	10	22	—	6	77	49	28
\$250 to \$499	245	198	47	100	30	14	68	—	10	23	167	56	111
\$500 to \$749	305	248	57	82	32	85	28	24	24	30	207	58	149
\$750 to \$999	213	175	38	39	63	19	16	31	—	45	106	56	50
\$1,000 to \$1,499	464	399	65	137	16	59	86	61	47	58	192	123	69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	352	257	95	40	87	52	47	46	23	57	392	322	70
\$2,000 to \$2,499	389	329	60	100	66	42	36	58	49	38	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	849	727	122	22	105	69	170	88	175	220	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 627	\$1 673	\$1 503	\$978	\$1 718	\$1 356	\$1 739	\$1 793	\$2500+	\$2 257	\$1 035	\$1 459	\$667
Mean income deficit	\$1 931	\$1 979	\$1 718	\$1 133	\$1 809	\$1 593	\$1 898	\$1 894	\$2 914	\$2 689	\$1 078	\$1 290	\$784
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 306	1 861	445	526	318	270	320	257	235	380	561	363	198
Less than \$250	158	101	57	79	29	12	10	22	—	6	70	49	21
\$250 to \$499	224	183	41	88	30	14	59	—	10	23	92	26	66
\$500 to \$749	252	203	49	74	17	61	22	24	24	30	92	38	54
\$750 to \$999	158	128	30	24	43	7	8	31	—	45	49	26	23
\$1,000 to \$1,499	402	329	63	128	8	55	58	48	47	58	57	47	24
\$1,500 to \$1,999	283	231	62	31	68	45	34	38	15	52	201	177	10
\$2,000 to \$2,499	258	219	39	80	23	37	30	36	23	29	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	571	467	104	22	100	39	99	58	116	137	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 449	\$1 465	\$1 361	\$979	\$1 735	\$1 373	\$1 544	\$1 546	\$2 467	\$1 769	\$885	\$1 452	\$556
Mean income deficit	\$1 809	\$1 826	\$1 740	\$1 130	\$1 922	\$1 578	\$1 751	\$1 764	\$2 684	\$2 358	\$1 042	\$1 252	\$656
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	695	587	108	79	122	90	141	73	93	97	580	301	279
Less than \$250	26	14	12	6	12	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
\$250 to \$499	21	15	6	12	—	—	9	—	—	—	75	30	45
\$500 to \$749	53	45	8	8	15	24	6	—	—	—	115	20	95
\$750 to \$999	55	47	8	15	20	12	8	—	—	—	57	30	27
\$1,000 to \$1,499	62	60	2	9	8	4	28	13	—	—	135	76	59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	69	36	33	9	19	7	13	8	8	5	191	145	46
\$2,000 to \$2,499	131	110	21	20	43	5	6	22	26	9	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	278	260	18	—	5	30	71	30	59	83	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$2 235	\$2 348	\$1 773	...	\$1 658	...	\$2500+	...	...	...	\$1 133	\$1 464	\$730
Mean income deficit	\$2 333	\$2 463	\$1 628	...	\$1 516	...	\$2 230	...	...	...	\$1 113	\$1 335	\$874

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
1 345	1 088	257
Less than \$250	52	45
\$250 to \$499	95	66
\$500 to \$749	77	29
\$750 to \$999	76	47
\$1,000 to \$1,499	212	184
\$1,500 to \$1,999	163	137
\$2,000 to \$2,499	179	158
\$2,500 and over	491	422
Median income deficit	\$1 992	\$2 114
Mean income deficit	\$2 098	\$2 207

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
1 107	877	230
Less than \$250	46	39
\$250 to \$499	86	57
\$500 to \$749	73	29
\$750 to \$999	72	43
\$1,000 to \$1,499	190	168
\$1,500 to \$1,999	97	71
\$2,000 to \$2,499	135	125
\$2,500 and over	408	345
Median income deficit	\$1 946	\$2 126
Mean income deficit	\$2 077	\$2 201

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
238	211	27
Less than \$250	6	6
\$250 to \$499	9	9
\$500 to \$749	4	4
\$750 to \$999	4	4
\$1,000 to \$1,499	22	16
\$1,500 to \$1,999	66	66
\$2,000 to \$2,499	44	33
\$2,500 and over	83	77
Median income deficit	\$2 091	\$2 068
Mean income deficit	\$2 195	\$2 228

PHOENIX SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
21 848	17 518	4 330
Less than \$250	2 291	1 392
\$250 to \$499	2 389	1 745
\$500 to \$749	2 029	1 393
\$750 to \$999	2 015	1 528
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 948	2 355
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 612	2 212
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 958	2 449
\$2,500 and over	4 606	4 454
Median income deficit	\$1 373	\$1 580
Mean income deficit	\$1 626	\$1 784

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
14 974	11 254	3 720
Less than \$250	1 815	986
\$250 to \$499	1 850	1 294
\$500 to \$749	1 553	996
\$750 to \$999	1 451	1 037
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 030	1 553
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 811	1 493
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 866	1 418
\$2,500 and over	2 598	2 477
Median income deficit	\$1 201	\$1 423
Mean income deficit	\$1 487	\$1 663

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
6 874	6 264	610
Less than \$250	476	396
\$250 to \$499	539	451
\$500 to \$749	476	397
\$750 to \$999	564	491
\$1,000 to \$1,499	918	802
\$1,500 to \$1,999	801	719
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 092	1 031
\$2,500 and over	2 008	1 977
Median income deficit	\$1 790	\$1 914
Mean income deficit	\$1 928	\$2 003

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	1 345	1 088	257	332	182	213	126	144	145	203	399	250	149
Less than \$250	52	45	7	18	—	6	6	11	4	7	39	6	33
\$250 to \$499	95	66	29	48	14	13	13	—	—	7	45	12	33
\$500 to \$749	77	29	48	48	21	8	—	—	—	—	43	15	28
\$750 to \$999	76	47	29	35	15	8	12	—	—	6	47	34	13
\$1,000 to \$1,499	212	184	28	60	19	32	16	13	24	48	105	78	27
\$1,500 to \$1,999	163	137	26	37	21	48	10	21	11	15	120	105	15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	179	158	21	70	27	16	11	18	14	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	491	422	69	16	65	82	58	81	92	97	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 992	\$2 114	\$1 277	\$1 142	\$2 019	\$1 911	\$2 273	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2 402	\$1 121	\$1 372	\$576
Mean income deficit	\$2 098	\$2 207	\$1 638	\$1 253	\$1 892	\$1 987	\$2 179	\$2 871	\$3 067	\$2 489	\$1 044	\$1 237	\$719
Total	1 107	877	230	295	136	165	96	113	116	186	220	156	64
Less than \$250	46	39	7	18	—	—	6	11	4	7	26	6	20
\$250 to \$499	86	57	29	43	10	13	13	—	—	7	24	12	12
\$500 to \$749	73	29	44	44	21	8	—	—	—	—	23	11	12
\$750 to \$999	72	43	29	31	15	8	12	—	—	6	20	15	5
\$1,000 to \$1,499	190	168	22	54	9	26	16	13	24	48	59	59	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	97	71	26	26	11	38	—	—	7	15	68	53	15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	135	125	10	70	18	—	7	13	4	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	408	345	63	9	52	72	42	76	77	80	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 946	\$2 126	\$1 136	\$1 106	\$2 056	\$1 862	...	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2 217	\$1 144	\$1 288	...
Mean income deficit	\$2 077	\$2 201	\$1 603	\$1 217	\$1 857	\$2 020	...	\$3 054	\$3 207	\$2 359	\$1 034	\$1 195	...
Total	238	211	27	37	46	48	30	31	29	17	179	94	85
Less than \$250	6	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
\$250 to \$499	9	9	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	21
\$500 to \$749	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	4	16
\$750 to \$999	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	19	8
\$1,000 to \$1,499	22	16	6	6	10	6	—	—	—	—	46	19	27
\$1,500 to \$1,999	66	66	—	11	10	10	10	21	4	—	52	52	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	44	33	11	—	9	16	4	5	10	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	83	77	6	7	13	10	16	5	15	17	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$2 091	\$2 068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 092	...	...
Mean income deficit	\$2 195	\$2 228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 056	...	...
Total	21 848	17 518	4 330	6 928	3 426	3 289	2 736	2 211	1 743	1 515	25 325	14 920	10 405
Less than \$250	2 291	1 392	909	1 247	334	290	201	155	57	7	2 753	1 345	1 408
\$250 to \$499	2 389	1 745	644	1 053	413	260	319	175	75	94	4 212	1 600	2 612
\$500 to \$749	2 029	1 393	636	971	323	298	156	131	91	59	4 303	1 735	2 568
\$750 to \$999	2 015	1 528	487	820	411	259	195	149	66	115	3 089	2 080	1 009
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 948	2 355	593	1 070	523	464	350	198	219	124	4 162	2 888	1 274
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 612	2 212	400	679	465	498	319	282	230	139	6 806	5 272	1 534
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 958	2 449	509	1 013	623	341	281	286	181	233	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	4 606	4 454	152	75	334	879	915	835	824	744	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 373	\$1 580	\$741	\$809	\$1 222	\$1 574	\$1 730	\$2 027	\$2 369	\$2 471	\$863	\$1 121	\$615
Mean income deficit	\$1 626	\$1 784	\$985	\$993	\$1 375	\$1 673	\$1 885	\$2 193	\$2 524	\$2 657	\$966	\$1 134	\$725
Total	14 974	11 254	3 720	6 079	1 947	1 888	1 634	1 316	1 208	902	9 318	6 480	2 838
Less than \$250	1 815	986	829	1 115	196	199	114	132	52	7	1 211	668	543
\$250 to \$499	1 850	1 294	556	926	260	167	225	126	75	71	1 651	821	830
\$500 to \$749	1 553	996	557	862	178	211	108	71	80	43	1 314	757	557
\$750 to \$999	1 451	1 037	414	719	252	95	145	104	37	99	1 124	869	255
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 030	1 553	477	915	271	219	207	127	188	103	1 484	1 252	232
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 811	1 493	318	596	293	296	191	179	156	100	2 534	2 113	421
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 866	1 418	448	881	198	226	140	133	112	176	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 598	2 477	121	65	299	475	504	444	508	303	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 201	\$1 423	\$713	\$797	\$1 161	\$1 590	\$1 547	\$1 774	\$2 071	\$2 080	\$857	\$1 050	\$521
Mean income deficit	\$1 487	\$1 663	\$957	\$984	\$1 375	\$1 669	\$1 782	\$2 034	\$2 325	\$2 291	\$975	\$1 105	\$678
Total	6 874	6 264	610	849	1 479	1 401	1 102	895	535	613	16 007	8 440	7 567
Less than \$250	476	396	80	132	138	91	87	23	5	—	1 542	677	865
\$250 to \$499	539	451	88	127	153	93	94	49	—	23	2 561	779	1 782
\$500 to \$749	476	397	79	109	145	87	48						

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHOENIX SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years and over		
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5		6 or more	65 years	and over
Total	2 131	1 824	307	379	340	300	267	312	236	297	1 545	875	670
Less than \$250.....	141	116	25	46	24	30	25	5	8	3	143	55	88
\$250 to \$499.....	152	115	37	54	37	12	18	—	21	10	265	99	166
\$500 to \$749.....	157	112	45	53	29	24	18	17	7	9	285	162	123
\$750 to \$999.....	229	200	29	58	30	49	31	34	9	18	217	167	50
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	288	245	43	64	65	58	38	31	26	6	244	127	117
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	297	238	59	48	38	47	53	61	12	38	391	265	126
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	308	248	60	56	88	32	32	51	26	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	559	550	9	—	29	48	52	113	127	190	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 666	\$1 761	\$1 203	\$907	\$1 385	\$1 302	\$1 533	\$2 078	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$842	\$932	\$665
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 858	\$1 959	\$1 260	\$1 048	\$1 477	\$1 449	\$1 590	\$2 364	\$2 411	\$3 014	\$944	\$1 059	\$793

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	972	744	208	311	127	110	102	95	122	105	743	397	346
Less than \$250.....	76	58	18	34	4	14	8	5	8	3	89	29	60
\$250 to \$499.....	100	72	28	44	11	12	6	—	21	6	177	63	114
\$500 to \$749.....	98	64	34	49	6	12	12	10	—	9	107	65	42
\$750 to \$999.....	130	101	29	49	13	—	23	25	9	11	102	71	31
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	149	118	31	57	28	17	20	7	14	6	141	79	62
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	116	95	21	36	20	15	9	16	9	11	127	90	37
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	100	62	38	42	16	15	7	—	10	5	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	203	194	9	—	29	25	17	27	51	54	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 275	\$1 369	\$957	\$895	\$1 538	\$1 500	\$1 050	...	\$2 000	\$2500+	\$746	\$896	\$498
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 635	\$1 760	\$1 177	\$1 034	\$1 686	\$1 478	\$1 353	...	\$2 184	\$2 918	\$835	\$982	\$667

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 159	1 060	99	68	213	190	165	217	114	192	802	478	324
Less than \$250.....	65	58	7	12	20	16	17	—	—	—	54	26	28
\$250 to \$499.....	52	43	9	10	26	—	12	—	—	4	88	36	52
\$500 to \$749.....	59	48	11	4	23	12	6	7	7	—	178	97	81
\$750 to \$999.....	99	99	—	9	17	49	8	9	—	7	115	96	19
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	139	127	12	7	37	41	18	24	12	—	103	48	55
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	181	143	38	12	18	32	44	45	3	27	264	175	89
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	208	186	22	14	72	17	25	46	16	18	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	356	356	—	—	—	23	35	86	76	136	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 957	\$2 032	...	...	\$1 277	\$1 220	\$1 744	\$2 255	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$926	\$958	\$763
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 046	\$2 103	...	...	\$1 353	\$1 433	\$1 736	\$2 566	\$2 655	\$3 067	\$1 044	\$1 123	\$928

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	6 182	5 294	888	1 043	803	809	1 018	901	775	833	2 477	1 616	861
Less than \$250.....	448	334	114	146	99	41	51	75	36	—	209	158	51
\$250 to \$499.....	652	511	141	170	106	74	133	83	16	70	349	145	204
\$500 to \$749.....	471	376	95	126	102	83	59	51	23	27	396	162	234
\$750 to \$999.....	445	339	106	106	64	72	59	62	23	59	346	262	84
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	754	639	115	185	83	114	152	71	92	57	415	311	104
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	910	796	114	140	133	162	142	127	121	85	762	578	184
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	770	650	120	161	87	76	140	127	58	121	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 732	1 649	83	9	129	187	282	305	406	414	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 676	\$1 781	\$972	\$938	\$1 184	\$1 563	\$1 694	\$1 927	\$2500+	\$2 490	\$956	\$1 130	\$688
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 855	\$1 951	\$1 284	\$1 072	\$1 379	\$1 611	\$1 815	\$2 107	\$2 586	\$2 630	\$1 042	\$1 144	\$851

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 334	3 614	720	881	593	542	659	545	543	571	1 130	785	345
Less than \$250.....	368	271	97	129	93	24	22	70	30	—	142	101	41
\$250 to \$499.....	490	380	110	128	76	53	103	44	16	70	221	110	111
\$500 to \$749.....	385	302	83	111	80	65	55	24	23	27	159	93	66
\$750 to \$999.....	311	245	66	78	42	36	42	48	9	56	151	108	43
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	535	449	86	160	40	67	79	58	89	42	194	154	40
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	693	584	109	124	106	111	123	90	58	81	263	219	44
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	527	421	106	142	41	56	84	81	31	92	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 025	962	63	9	115	130	151	130	287	203	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 556	\$1 637	\$1 023	\$982	\$1 069	\$1 617	\$1 616	\$1 658	\$2500+	\$2 052	\$821	\$955	\$578
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 722	\$1 805	\$1 306	\$1 084	\$1 368	\$1 658	\$1 712	\$1 867	\$2 471	\$2 293	\$934	\$1 031	\$712

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 848	1 680	168	162	210	267	359	356	232	262	1 347	831	516
Less than \$250.....	80	63	17	17	6	17	29	5	6	—	67	57	10
\$250 to \$499.....	162	131	31	42	30	21	30	39	—	—	128	35	93
\$500 to \$749.....	86	74	12	15	22	18	4	27	—	—	237	69	168
\$750 to \$999.....	134	94	40	28	22	36	17	14	14	3	195	154	41
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	219	190	29	25	43	47	73	13	3	15	221	157	64
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	217	212	5	16	27	51	19	37	63	4	499	359	140
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	243	229	14	19	46	20	56	46	27	29	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	707	687	20	—	14	57	131	175	119	211	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$2 053	\$2 166	\$900	\$813	\$1 291	\$1 441	\$2 067	\$2 467	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 105	\$1 320	\$731
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 169	\$2 267	\$1 192	\$1 006	\$1 407	\$1 517	\$2 003	\$2 476	\$2 854	\$3 366	\$1 134	\$1 251	\$944

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TUCSON SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	9 515	7 286	2 229	3 420	1 653	1 248	1 160	812	689	533	11 402	7 012	4 390
Less than \$250	915	471	444	573	114	76	65	64	18	5	1 092	474	618
\$250 to \$499	1 210	799	411	711	195	76	102	65	16	45	1 855	813	1 042
\$500 to \$749	1 059	775	284	495	156	82	100	58	38	28	1 891	901	990
\$750 to \$999	866	594	292	377	180	105	54	73	48	49	1 589	986	603
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 410	1 067	343	532	314	146	191	72	42	43	2 098	1 447	651
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 073	892	181	245	248	189	141	99	63	67	2 877	2 391	486
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 177	1 009	168	417	287	138	100	90	83	62	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 785	1 679	106	48	159	335	407	291	311	234	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 244	\$1 470	\$728	\$715	\$1 289	\$1 601	\$1 741	\$1 874	\$2 298	\$2 238	\$886	\$1 115	\$635
Mean income deficit	\$1 546	\$1 729	\$947	\$931	\$1 394	\$1 689	\$1 946	\$2 143	\$2 485	\$2 592	\$971	\$1 136	\$706

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	6 467	4 694	1 773	2 964	846	689	660	479	454	375	4 508	3 374	1 134
Less than \$250	732	351	381	501	69	50	46	55	6	5	475	249	226
\$250 to \$499	977	618	359	641	110	42	93	36	16	39	699	411	288
\$500 to \$749	837	579	258	445	99	118	60	54	38	23	725	479	246
\$750 to \$999	636	426	210	305	115	52	29	50	36	49	524	402	122
\$1,000 to \$1,499	947	737	210	456	117	104	127	32	68	43	841	741	100
\$1,500 to \$1,999	674	543	131	208	119	107	56	56	69	59	1 244	1 092	152
\$2,000 to \$2,499	680	542	138	369	76	74	57	39	32	33	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	984	898	86	39	141	142	192	157	189	124	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 027	\$1 253	\$642	\$691	\$1 128	\$1 397	\$1 402	\$1 612	\$1 957	\$1 742	\$919	\$1 099	\$554
Mean income deficit	\$1 392	\$1 574	\$913	\$926	\$1 360	\$1 591	\$1 790	\$1 994	\$2 319	\$2 201	\$1 015	\$1 130	\$673

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 048	2 592	456	456	807	559	500	333	235	158	6 894	3 638	3 256
Less than \$250	183	120	63	72	45	26	19	9	12	—	617	225	392
\$250 to \$499	233	181	52	70	85	34	9	29	—	6	1 156	402	754
\$500 to \$749	222	196	26	51	57	65	40	4	—	5	1 166	422	744
\$750 to \$999	250	168	82	72	65	53	25	23	12	—	1 065	584	481
\$1,000 to \$1,499	463	330	133	96	197	42	64	40	24	—	1 257	706	551
\$1,500 to \$1,999	399	349	50	38	129	82	85	43	14	8	1 633	1 299	334
\$2,000 to \$2,499	497	467	30	48	211	64	43	51	51	29	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	801	781	20	9	18	193	215	134	122	110	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 717	\$1 931	\$1 019	\$872	\$1 385	\$1 863	\$2 093	\$2 181	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$869	\$1 132	\$662
Mean income deficit	\$1 872	\$2 011	\$1 080	\$968	\$1 429	\$1 809	\$2 199	\$2 356	\$2 807	\$3 518	\$942	\$1 142	\$718

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 490	2 900	590	710	617	429	536	465	404	329	1 506	981	525
Less than \$250	251	180	71	86	57	20	42	46	—	—	134	71	63
\$250 to \$499	338	252	86	155	54	6	52	27	10	34	205	109	96
\$500 to \$749	380	321	59	94	81	58	26	53	46	22	273	141	132
\$750 to \$999	315	234	81	64	53	35	43	61	32	27	260	161	99
\$1,000 to \$1,499	538	472	66	125	129	82	78	48	46	30	195	130	65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	474	386	88	69	124	73	70	59	38	41	439	369	70
\$2,000 to \$2,499	479	423	56	96	76	73	71	60	58	45	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	715	632	83	21	43	82	154	111	174	130	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 428	\$1 490	\$994	\$828	\$1 246	\$1 592	\$1 693	\$1 474	\$2 259	\$2 117	\$886	\$1 033	\$696
Mean income deficit	\$1 683	\$1 751	\$1 348	\$1 088	\$1 317	\$1 689	\$1 802	\$1 689	\$2 485	\$2 454	\$1 017	\$1 148	\$772

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 351	1 952	399	605	332	257	331	300	266	260	617	433	184
Less than \$250	171	129	42	56	32	6	31	46	—	—	86	55	31
\$250 to \$499	289	224	65	143	32	6	52	12	10	34	80	43	37
\$500 to \$749	316	266	50	74	65	37	26	46	46	22	118	73	45
\$750 to \$999	206	159	47	39	44	13	18	43	22	27	98	72	26
\$1,000 to \$1,499	346	309	37	125	47	50	54	17	23	30	58	51	7
\$1,500 to \$1,999	266	208	58	51	47	48	27	30	30	33	177	139	38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	316	278	38	96	27	54	49	25	20	45	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	441	379	62	21	38	43	74	81	115	69	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 280	\$1 320	\$976	\$939	\$960	\$1 672	\$1 356	\$1 088	\$2 050	\$1 758	\$813	\$908	\$633
Mean income deficit	\$1 606	\$1 646	\$1 409	\$1 152	\$1 276	\$1 727	\$1 597	\$1 652	\$2 445	\$2 065	\$983	\$1 070	\$780

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 139	948	191	105	285	172	205	165	138	69	889	548	341
Less than \$250	80	51	29	30	25	14	11	—	—	—	48	16	32
\$250 to \$499	49	28	21	12	22	—	—	15	—	—	125	66	59
\$500 to \$749	64	55	9	20	16	21	—	7	—	—	155	68	87
\$750 to \$999	109	75	34	25	9	22	25	18	10	—	162	89	73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	192	163	29	—	82	32	24	31	23	—	137	79	58
\$1,500 to \$1,999	208	178	30	18	77	25	43	29	8	8	262	230	32
\$2,000 to \$2,499	163	145	18	—	49	19	22	35	38	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	274	253	21	—	5	39	80	30	59	61	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 681	\$1 787	\$1 043	\$631	\$1 430	\$1 453	\$1 994	\$1 698	\$2 368	...	\$930	\$1 222	\$728
Mean income deficit	\$1 840	\$1 965	\$1 219	\$719	\$1 365	\$1 634	\$2 132	\$1 755	\$2 562	...	\$1 041	\$1 210	\$768

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHOENIX

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				6 or more
Total	12 980	10 568	2 412	3 986	2 062	2 045	1 726	1 259	1 042	860	16 195	9 062	7 133
Less than \$250.....	1 260	774	486	687	144	191	138	58	38	4	1 792	828	964
\$250 to \$499.....	1 386	1 058	328	582	259	147	201	92	45	60	2 732	898	1 834
\$500 to \$749.....	1 229	847	382	558	208	195	105	86	34	43	2 761	1 103	1 658
\$750 to \$999.....	1 261	950	311	525	252	174	114	86	46	64	1 920	1 220	700
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 723	1 381	342	635	320	267	217	124	110	50	2 576	1 687	889
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 669	1 448	221	386	280	345	246	166	160	86	4 414	3 326	1 088
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 801	1 534	267	572	417	233	179	159	122	119	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 651	2 576	75	41	182	493	526	488	487	434	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 393	\$1 595	\$758	\$829	\$1 263	\$1 570	\$1 679	\$2 055	\$2 361	\$2500+	\$856	\$1 143	\$616
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 619	\$1 769	\$960	\$994	\$1 393	\$1 644	\$1 842	\$2 204	\$2 496	\$2 626	\$961	\$1 143	\$730

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	8 324	6 327	1 997	3 433	1 046	1 111	967	644	688	435	5 764	3 791	1 973
Less than \$250.....	896	463	433	581	51	115	71	41	33	4	761	379	382
\$250 to \$499.....	1 050	778	272	502	154	89	138	81	45	41	990	417	573
\$500 to \$749.....	862	531	331	498	96	116	61	41	23	27	835	453	382
\$750 to \$999.....	890	622	268	475	135	59	74	63	33	51	634	479	155
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 099	845	254	517	169	98	107	71	89	48	924	750	174
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 072	915	157	332	157	185	134	97	113	54	1 620	1 313	307
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 039	812	227	487	120	149	82	47	66	88	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 416	1 361	55	41	164	300	300	203	286	122	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 211	\$1 455	\$722	\$821	\$1 257	\$1 712	\$1 621	\$1 429	\$2 061	\$1 931	\$867	\$1 112	\$521
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 481	\$1 660	\$914	\$990	\$1 422	\$1 734	\$1 789	\$1 959	\$2 323	\$2 131	\$980	\$1 134	\$683

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 656	4 241	415	553	1 016	934	759	615	354	425	10 431	5 271	5 160
Less than \$250.....	364	311	53	106	93	76	67	17	5	—	1 031	449	582
\$250 to \$499.....	336	280	56	80	105	58	63	11	—	19	1 742	481	1 261
\$500 to \$749.....	367	316	51	60	112	79	44	45	11	16	1 926	650	1 276
\$750 to \$999.....	371	328	43	50	117	115	40	23	13	13	1 286	741	545
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	624	536	88	118	151	169	110	53	21	2	1 652	937	715
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	597	533	64	54	123	160	112	69	47	32	2 794	2 013	781
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	762	722	40	85	297	84	97	112	56	31	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 235	1 215	20	—	18	193	226	285	201	312	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 723	\$1 828	\$1 026	\$903	\$1 268	\$1 411	\$1 748	\$2 400	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$850	\$1 168	\$644
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 865	\$1 932	\$1 179	\$1 019	\$1 364	\$1 537	\$1 910	\$2 462	\$2 833	\$3 133	\$951	\$1 150	\$748

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 868	1 580	288	342	281	274	224	269	216	262	1 336	757	579
Less than \$250.....	115	90	25	40	17	30	15	5	8	—	123	55	68
\$250 to \$499.....	135	101	34	51	37	8	18	—	21	—	243	94	149
\$500 to \$749.....	130	89	41	49	10	24	18	13	7	9	241	142	99
\$750 to \$999.....	200	175	25	50	13	49	27	34	9	18	167	124	43
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	241	206	35	56	49	38	38	31	23	6	212	110	102
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	277	218	59	42	38	47	53	55	9	33	350	232	118
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	285	225	60	54	88	32	22	44	22	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	485	476	9	—	29	46	33	87	117	173	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 704	\$1 796	\$1 271	\$905	\$1 691	\$1 342	\$1 447	\$1 968	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$841	\$926	\$683
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 867	\$1 974	\$1 281	\$1 053	\$1 618	\$1 475	\$1 527	\$2 254	\$2 363	\$3 094	\$950	\$1 048	\$821

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	836	647	189	274	98	93	90	85	117	79	612	341	271
Less than \$250.....	67	49	18	28	4	14	8	5	8	—	69	29	40
\$250 to \$499.....	87	62	25	41	11	8	6	—	21	—	160	63	97
\$500 to \$749.....	84	54	30	45	—	12	12	6	—	9	84	58	26
\$750 to \$999.....	110	85	25	41	1	—	23	25	9	11	66	42	24
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	119	96	23	49	17	6	20	7	14	6	122	67	55
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	105	84	21	30	20	15	9	16	9	6	111	82	29
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	91	53	38	40	16	15	—	5	10	5	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	173	164	9	—	29	23	12	21	46	42	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 294	\$1 383	\$965	\$890	...	...	...	...	\$1 861	...	\$729	\$872	\$496
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 625	\$1 749	\$1 201	\$1 038	...	...	...	...	\$2 042	...	\$848	\$972	\$693

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 032	933	99	68	183	181	134	184	99	183	724	416	308
Less than \$250.....	48	41	7	12	13	16	7	—	—	—	54	26	28
\$250 to \$499.....	48	39	9	10	26	12	6	—	—	—	83	31	52
\$500 to \$749.....	46	35	11	4	10	12	6	7	7	7	157	84	73
\$750 to \$999.....	90	90	—	9	12	49	4	9	—	7	101	82	19
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	122	110	12	7	32	32	18	24	9	—	90	43	47
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	172	134	38	12	17	22	44	39	—	27	239	150	89
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	194	172	22	14	72	17	22	39	12	18	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	312	312	—	—	—	23	21	66	71	131	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 971	\$2 051	...	...	\$1 477	\$1 211	\$1 727	\$2 167	...	\$2500+	\$918	\$954	\$763
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 064	\$2 131	...	...	\$1 467	\$1 450	\$1 741	\$2 439	...	\$3 114	\$1 035	\$1 110	\$935

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHOENIX—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	3 116	2 690	426	557	406	399	577	473	395	309	1 539	991	548
Less than \$250	190	128	62	69	21	18	43	18	21	—	114	89	25
\$250 to \$499	315	280	35	63	54	33	86	39	—	40	192	74	118
\$500 to \$749	268	198	70	90	67	31	27	36	5	12	252	110	142
\$750 to \$999	251	199	52	65	38	44	38	39	14	13	223	170	53
\$1,000 to \$1,499	327	276	51	89	34	46	91	17	37	13	247	166	81
\$1,500 to \$1,999	522	477	45	86	64	83	88	68	84	49	511	382	129
\$2,000 to \$2,499	387	318	69	86	48	40	79	65	35	34	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	856	814	42	9	80	104	125	191	199	148	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 698	\$1 777	\$971	\$967	\$1 338	\$1 666	\$1 520	\$2 150	\$2500+	\$2 404	\$987	\$1 158	\$731
Mean income deficit	\$1 829	\$1 921	\$1 250	\$1 114	\$1 485	\$1 706	\$1 666	\$2 241	\$2 651	\$2 479	\$1 072	\$1 172	\$890

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	2 009	1 677	332	473	279	239	339	235	262	182	658	462	196
Less than \$250	131	86	45	52	21	12	18	13	15	—	74	54	20
\$250 to \$499	237	215	22	50	40	12	56	39	—	40	102	48	54
\$500 to \$749	205	147	58	75	54	19	27	13	5	12	94	59	35
\$750 to \$999	167	131	36	52	25	15	28	25	9	13	89	61	28
\$1,000 to \$1,499	214	176	38	78	15	27	30	14	37	13	105	80	25
\$1,500 to \$1,999	394	354	40	78	44	61	74	45	43	49	194	160	34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	223	161	62	79	14	27	37	21	16	29	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	438	407	31	9	66	66	69	65	137	26	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 564	\$1 618	\$1 066	\$1 048	\$995	\$1 783	\$1 571	\$1 650	\$2500+	\$1 633	\$916	\$1 056	\$671
Mean income deficit	\$1 673	\$1 749	\$1 292	\$1 151	\$1 412	\$1 851	\$1 631	\$1 960	\$2 515	\$1 691	\$1 014	\$1 110	\$789

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	1 107	1 013	94	84	127	160	238	238	133	127	881	529	352
Less than \$250	59	42	17	17	—	6	25	5	6	—	40	35	5
\$250 to \$499	78	65	13	13	14	21	30	—	—	—	90	26	64
\$500 to \$749	63	51	12	15	13	12	—	23	—	—	158	51	107
\$750 to \$999	84	68	16	13	13	29	10	14	5	—	134	109	25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	113	100	13	11	19	61	3	—	—	—	142	86	56
\$1,500 to \$1,999	128	123	5	8	20	22	14	23	41	—	317	222	95
\$2,000 to \$2,499	164	157	7	7	34	13	42	44	19	5	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	418	407	11	—	14	38	56	126	62	122	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$2 087	\$2 183	...	...	\$1 613	\$1 316	\$1 443	\$2500+	\$2 382	\$2 500	\$1 065	\$1 253	\$750
Mean income deficit	\$2 112	\$2 205	...	...	\$1 644	\$1 488	\$1 717	\$2 520	\$2 622	\$3 607	\$1 115	\$1 227	\$946

TUCSON

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	6 867	5 320	1 547	2 480	1 252	852	822	581	487	393	9 493	5 865	3 628
Less than \$250	737	397	340	456	97	56	47	64	12	5	885	363	522
\$250 to \$499	914	595	319	506	153	54	92	59	10	40	1 530	672	858
\$500 to \$749	746	540	206	353	103	128	75	43	26	18	1 591	757	834
\$750 to \$999	657	449	208	283	145	69	32	49	34	45	1 365	844	521
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 020	798	222	382	279	68	132	56	75	28	1 796	1 245	551
\$1,500 to \$1,999	785	661	124	198	169	147	99	72	57	43	2 326	1 984	342
\$2,000 to \$2,499	855	768	87	278	194	109	72	63	83	56	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 153	1 112	41	24	112	221	273	175	190	158	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 186	\$1 425	\$639	\$697	\$1 229	\$1 673	\$1 667	\$1 635	\$2 178	\$2 156	\$886	\$1 119	\$630
Mean income deficit	\$1 463	\$1 647	\$830	\$897	\$1 333	\$1 642	\$1 882	\$1 938	\$2 356	\$2 378	\$967	\$1 139	\$688

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	4 544	3 283	1 261	2 121	649	430	450	328	291	275	3 869	2 990	879
Less than \$250	590	293	297	394	65	36	35	55	—	5	384	216	168
\$250 to \$499	731	450	281	454	89	25	83	36	10	34	607	366	241
\$500 to \$749	583	403	180	316	66	73	41	43	26	18	606	428	178
\$750 to \$999	469	315	154	217	93	33	25	26	30	45	440	337	103
\$1,000 to \$1,499	665	524	141	314	113	43	90	26	51	28	766	679	87
\$1,500 to \$1,999	478	383	95	160	76	79	35	39	48	41	1 066	964	102
\$2,000 to \$2,499	464	377	87	242	42	60	31	24	32	33	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	564	538	26	24	105	81	110	79	94	71	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$946	\$1 172	\$573	\$668	\$1 051	\$1 532	\$1 228	\$1 077	\$1 797	\$1 591	\$942	\$1 109	\$543
Mean income deficit	\$1 260	\$1 437	\$798	\$891	\$1 264	\$1 515	\$1 557	\$1 656	\$2 091	\$1 859	\$1 022	\$1 129	\$656

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	2 323	2 037	286	359	603	422	372	253	196	118	5 624	2 875	2 749
Less than \$250	147	104	43	62	32	20	12	9	12	—	501	147	354
\$250 to \$499	183	145	38	52	64	29	9	23	—	6	923	306	617
\$500 to \$749	163	137	26	37	37	55	34	—	—	—	985	329	656
\$750 to \$999	188	134	54	66	52	36	7	23	4	—	925	507	418
\$1,000 to \$1,499	355	274	81	68	166	25	42	30	24	—	1 030	566	464
\$1,500 to \$1,999	307	278	29	36	93	68	64	33	9	2	1 260	1 020	240
\$2,000 to \$2,499	391	391	—	36	152	49	41	39	51	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	589	574	15	—	7	140	163	96	96	87	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 704	\$1 904	\$917	\$858	\$1 351	\$1 838	\$2 220	\$2 109	\$2 480	\$2500+	\$859	\$1 131	\$654
Mean income deficit	\$1 861	\$1 985	\$974	\$933	\$1 407	\$1 772	\$2 275	\$2 305	\$2 751	\$3 589	\$929	\$1 150	\$699

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TUCSON—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	2 262	1 967	295	422	414	233	375	310	261	247	1 085	709	376
Less than \$250	187	155	32	54	43	12	32	46	—	—	99	46	53
\$250 to \$499	265	192	73	106	47	6	52	20	—	34	138	62	76
\$500 to \$749	216	184	32	47	47	33	12	33	28	16	210	113	97
\$750 to \$999	208	163	45	42	42	16	24	43	14	27	190	121	69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	382	346	36	68	125	27	65	41	33	23	130	88	42
\$1,500 to \$1,999	280	251	29	49	56	17	48	44	38	28	318	279	39
\$2,000 to \$2,499	309	288	21	50	27	61	42	26	58	45	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	415	388	27	6	27	61	100	57	90	74	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 334	\$1 418	\$808	\$774	\$1 112	\$2 045	\$1 526	\$1 159	\$2 151	\$1 920	\$876	\$1 071	\$652
Mean income deficit	\$1 554	\$1 628	\$1 060	\$992	\$1 140	\$1 837	\$1 719	\$1 417	\$2 325	\$2 044	\$1 011	\$1 171	\$709

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 492	1 279	213	348	228	141	226	190	153	206	443	321	122
Less than \$250	137	112	25	37	27	6	21	46	—	—	68	37	31
\$250 to \$499	223	171	52	94	25	6	52	12	—	34	51	25	26
\$500 to \$749	183	160	23	37	37	20	12	33	28	16	81	58	23
\$750 to \$999	155	119	36	25	33	13	18	25	14	27	56	46	10
\$1,000 to \$1,499	219	197	22	68	47	6	48	17	10	23	38	31	7
\$1,500 to \$1,999	155	132	23	31	18	9	19	23	30	25	149	124	25
\$2,000 to \$2,499	208	187	21	50	14	52	20	7	20	45	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	212	201	11	6	27	29	36	27	51	36	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 110	\$1 197	\$795	\$810	\$939	\$2 101	\$1 104	\$790	\$1 908	\$1 560	\$846	\$970	\$543
Mean income deficit	\$1 388	\$1 450	\$1 016	\$1 030	\$1 118	\$1 801	\$1 366	\$1 135	\$2 234	\$1 638	\$1 022	\$1 136	\$724

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	770	688	82	74	186	92	149	120	108	41	642	388	254
Less than \$250	50	43	7	17	16	6	11	—	—	—	31	9	22
\$250 to \$499	42	21	21	12	22	—	—	8	—	—	87	37	50
\$500 to \$749	33	24	9	10	10	13	—	—	—	—	129	55	74
\$750 to \$999	53	44	9	17	9	3	6	18	—	—	134	75	59
\$1,000 to \$1,499	163	149	14	—	78	21	17	24	23	—	92	57	35
\$1,500 to \$1,999	125	119	6	18	38	8	29	21	8	3	169	155	14
\$2,000 to \$2,499	101	101	—	—	13	9	22	19	38	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	203	187	16	—	—	32	64	30	39	38	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 676	\$1 765	...	...	\$1 231	...	\$2 261	\$1 738	\$2 303	...	\$888	\$1 158	\$686
Mean income deficit	\$1 875	\$1 958	...	...	\$1 167	...	\$2 256	\$1 862	\$2 455	...	\$1 003	\$1 201	\$702

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	438 389	182 566	255 823	78 501	74 344	49 006	28 074	14 573	5 698	3 008	2 619	2.49
Under \$1,000	12 392	4 414	7 978	2 532	1 840	1 199	897	798	317	201	194	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 232	2 880	3 352	1 243	776	533	321	238	80	78	83	2.58
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 998	4 304	3 694	1 223	977	577	413	252	135	40	77	2.59
\$2,000 to \$2,499	9 929	5 733	4 196	1 454	995	612	516	332	119	59	109	2.65
\$2,500 to \$2,999	10 136	5 982	4 154	1 397	823	588	451	413	249	92	141	2.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499	11 951	6 602	5 349	1 882	1 239	835	577	417	135	148	116	2.64
\$3,500 to \$3,999	10 532	5 832	4 700	1 704	999	706	457	353	208	154	119	2.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 802	12 555	12 247	4 248	3 070	2 085	1 206	807	350	224	257	2.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	26 925	12 286	14 639	4 957	3 855	2 489	1 647	892	375	244	180	2.51
\$6,000 to \$6,999	29 166	12 325	16 841	5 336	4 758	2 938	1 934	1 007	464	189	215	2.52
\$7,000 to \$7,999	31 892	12 684	19 208	5 558	5 742	3 664	2 094	1 250	578	180	142	2.53
\$8,000 to \$8,999	31 659	12 153	19 506	5 724	6 083	3 772	2 030	1 003	424	276	194	2.49
\$9,000 to \$9,999	30 097	11 029	19 068	5 534	5 639	3 825	2 197	1 131	361	227	144	2.50
\$10,000 to \$14,999	113 292	41 014	72 278	20 690	22 594	15 089	8 073	3 587	1 249	597	399	2.44
\$15,000 or more	81 386	32 773	48 613	15 019	14 954	10 084	5 261	2 093	654	299	249	2.36
Median income	\$9 185	\$8 468	\$9 632	\$9 360	\$10 083	\$10 222	\$9 680	\$8 526	\$7 721	\$7 417	\$6 156	...
Mean income	\$10 476	\$10 140	\$10 715	\$10 546	\$11 195	\$11 213	\$10 666	\$9 514	\$8 685	\$8 271	\$7 289	...
Families with male head	395 884	169 810	226 074	67 358	66 690	44 083	25 176	12 963	4 828	2 731	2 245	2.50
Under \$1,000	7 591	3 804	3 787	1 158	780	458	442	496	173	140	140	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 384	2 483	1 903	635	393	341	194	156	58	71	55	2.80
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 756	3 754	2 002	686	541	289	213	122	62	18	71	2.60
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 347	5 144	2 203	866	514	279	251	139	33	47	74	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	7 954	5 403	2 551	912	535	358	244	245	122	67	68	2.78
\$3,000 to \$3,499	9 582	5 957	3 625	1 312	830	569	351	312	93	100	58	2.59
\$3,500 to \$3,999	8 668	5 389	3 279	1 212	642	501	267	254	171	135	97	2.79
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20 566	11 379	9 187	3 118	2 212	1 533	952	689	240	218	225	2.64
\$5,000 to \$5,999	23 275	11 321	11 954	3 853	3 156	2 052	1 435	775	292	226	165	2.57
\$6,000 to \$6,999	25 967	11 389	14 578	4 365	4 174	2 515	1 771	919	452	178	204	2.58
\$7,000 to \$7,999	29 066	11 814	17 252	4 787	5 158	3 362	1 940	1 176	524	170	135	2.57
\$8,000 to \$8,999	29 359	11 158	18 201	5 168	5 684	3 568	1 923	984	411	276	187	2.52
\$9,000 to \$9,999	28 393	10 260	18 133	5 069	5 425	3 687	2 159	1 101	339	217	136	2.53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	108 663	38 904	69 759	19 646	21 928	14 633	7 853	3 515	1 227	572	385	2.45
\$15,000 or more	79 311	31 651	47 660	14 571	14 718	9 938	5 181	2 080	631	296	245	2.37
Median income	\$9 649	\$8 633	\$10 314	\$10 137	\$10 753	\$10 864	\$10 284	\$9 195	\$8 472	\$7 974	\$6 831	...
Mean income	\$10 969	\$10 328	\$11 451	\$11 367	\$11 879	\$11 891	\$11 371	\$10 246	\$9 523	\$8 709	\$7 918	...
Families with female head	42 505	12 756	29 749	11 143	7 654	4 923	2 898	1 610	870	277	374	2.40
Under \$1,000	4 801	610	4 191	1 374	1 060	741	455	302	144	61	54	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 846	397	1 449	608	383	192	127	82	22	7	28	2.30
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 242	550	1 692	537	436	288	200	130	73	22	6	2.59
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 582	589	1 993	588	481	333	265	193	86	12	35	2.76
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 182	579	1 603	485	288	230	207	168	127	25	73	3.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 369	645	1 724	570	409	266	226	105	42	48	58	2.73
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 864	443	1 421	492	357	205	190	99	37	19	22	2.55
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 236	1 176	3 060	1 130	858	552	254	118	110	6	32	2.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 650	965	2 685	1 104	699	437	212	117	83	18	15	2.23
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 199	936	2 263	971	584	423	163	88	12	11	11	2.10
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 826	870	1 956	771	584	302	154	74	54	10	7	2.19
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 300	995	1 305	556	399	204	107	19	13	-	7	2.02
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 704	769	935	465	214	148	38	30	22	10	8	2.04
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 629	2 110	2 519	1 044	666	456	220	72	22	25	14	2.15
\$15,000 or more	2 075	1 122	953	448	236	146	80	13	23	3	4	2.03
Median income	\$4 795	\$6 453	\$4 262	\$4 812	\$4 481	\$4 374	\$3 431	\$2 792	\$2 933	\$3 120	\$2 938	...
Mean income	\$5 881	\$7 639	\$5 127	\$5 587	\$5 230	\$5 142	\$4 544	\$3 625	\$4 033	\$3 949	\$3 512	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	50 538	15 805	34 733	7 765	7 026	6 001	5 041	4 424	1 965	1 240	1 271	3.28
Under \$1,000	12 392	4 414	7 978	2 532	1 840	1 199	897	798	317	201	194	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 232	2 880	3 352	1 243	776	533	321	238	80	78	83	2.58
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 998	4 304	3 694	1 223	977	577	413	252	135	40	77	2.59
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 017	3 821	4 196	1 454	995	612	516	332	119	59	109	2.65
\$2,500 to \$2,999	8 858	3 934	2 666	3 668	920	814	588	451	413	249	92	3.16
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 375	51	3 324	178	918	835	577	417	135	148	116	3.54
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 500	20	2 480	122	433	634	457	353	208	154	119	3.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 752	25	3 727	78	199	828	994	797	350	224	257	4.51
\$5,000 to \$5,999	18	18	2 074	7	55	137	308	776	372	244	175	5.37
\$6,000 or more	246	6	240	8	19	58	107	48	-	-	-	3.70
Median income	\$1 915	\$1 571	\$2 279	\$1 544	\$1 959	\$2 568	\$2 914	\$3 215	\$3 306	\$3 506	\$3 136	...
Mean income	\$2 008	\$1 352	\$2 306	\$1 467	\$1 875	\$2 404	\$2 761	\$3 029	\$3 085	\$3 173	\$2 986	...
Families with male head	35 864	13 840	22 024	4 544	4 197	3 693	3 190	3 186	1 244	1 022	948	3.43
Under \$1,000	7 591	3 804	3 787	1 158	780	458	442	496	173	140	140	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 384	2 483	1 903	635	393	341	194	156	58	71	55	2.80
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 756	3 754	2 002	686	541	289	213	122	62	18	71	2.60
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 686	3 483	2 203	866	514	279	251	139	33	47	74	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 115	2 115	2 504	865	535	358	244	245	122	67	68	2.51
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 498	37	2 461	158	820	569	351	312	93	100	58	3.34
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 939	20	1 919	105	389	501	247	254	171	135	97	3.92
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 223	20	3 203	56	154	739	882	689	240	218	225	4.51
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 658	18	1 640	7	52	122	251	730	292	226	160	5.39
\$6,000 or more	208	6	202	8	19	37	95	43	-	-	-	3.72
Median income	\$2 017	\$1 584	\$2 723	\$1 849	\$2 374	\$3 107	\$3 358	\$3 742	\$3 737	\$3 752	\$3 541	...
Mean income	\$2 146	\$1 358	\$2 641	\$1 681	\$2 186	\$2 772	\$3 090	\$3 347	\$3 339	\$3 366	\$3 160	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	14 674	1 965	12 709	3 221	2 829	2 308	1 851	1 238	721	218	323	3.00
Under \$1,000	4 801	610	4 191	1 374	1 060	741	455	302	144	61	54	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 846	397	1 449	608	383	192	127	82	22	7	28	2.30
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 242	550	1 692	537	436	288	200	130	73	22	6	2.59
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 331	338	1 993	588	481	333	265	193	86	12	35	2.76
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 215	51	1 164	55	279	230	207	168	127	25	73	3.90
\$3,000 to \$3,499	877	14	863	20	98	266	226	105	42	48	58	4.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999	561	—	561	17	44	133	190	99	37	19	22	4.10
\$4,000 to \$4,999	529	5	524	22	45	89	112	108	110	6	32	4.50
\$5,000 to \$5,999	234	—	234	—	3	15	57	46	80	18	15	5.28
\$6,000 or more	38	—	38	—	—	21	12	5	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 654	\$1 469	\$1 711	\$1 194	\$1 463	\$1 884	\$2 271	\$2 272	\$2 640	\$2 640	\$2 764	...
Mean income	\$1 671	\$1 312	\$1 726	\$1 165	\$1 412	\$1 815	\$2 194	\$2 211	\$2 647	\$2 268	\$2 477	...

White

All Income Levels

	All families											
All families	409 303	175 889	233 414	73 492	69 863	45 154	25 061	11 574	4 401	2 223	1 646	2.41
Under \$1,000	8 643	3 484	5 159	1 799	1 356	847	604	312	117	88	36	2.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 767	2 495	2 272	888	583	408	209	104	23	26	31	2.30
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 448	3 865	2 583	954	737	386	266	121	70	17	32	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 351	5 338	3 013	1 191	730	431	345	204	39	25	48	2.39
\$2,500 to \$2,999	8 652	5 675	2 977	1 188	671	425	263	189	124	59	58	2.51
\$3,000 to \$3,499	10 484	6 267	4 217	1 648	983	609	430	263	104	92	68	2.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	9 372	5 530	3 842	1 554	876	530	342	219	157	107	57	2.49
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 147	11 966	10 181	3 797	2 673	1 711	993	558	205	106	138	2.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999	24 533	11 732	12 801	4 571	3 488	2 130	1 393	639	256	184	140	2.40
\$6,000 to \$6,999	27 052	11 915	15 137	5 003	4 399	2 623	1 694	793	361	151	113	2.42
\$7,000 to \$7,999	30 104	12 334	17 770	5 263	5 469	3 392	1 892	1 057	456	135	106	2.47
\$8,000 to \$8,999	30 285	11 815	18 470	5 541	5 847	3 580	1 878	905	382	197	140	2.43
\$9,000 to \$9,999	28 676	10 749	17 927	5 320	5 372	3 635	2 016	939	327	202	116	2.46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	109 921	40 354	69 567	20 073	22 018	14 508	7 654	3 261	1 182	542	329	2.42
\$15,000 or more	79 868	32 370	47 498	14 682	14 661	9 939	5 082	2 010	598	292	234	2.35
Median income	\$9 482	\$8 622	\$10 026	\$9 626	\$10 397	\$10 644	\$10 134	\$9 450	\$8 755	\$8 617	\$7 962	...
Mean income	\$10 800	\$10 305	\$11 172	\$10 848	\$11 499	\$11 637	\$11 182	\$10 625	\$9 710	\$9 475	\$8 935	...

	Families with male head											
Families with male head	372 843	164 079	208 764	63 723	63 167	41 098	22 818	10 538	3 954	2 035	1 431	2.43
Under \$1,000	5 034	3 016	2 018	807	474	272	249	134	39	32	11	2.37
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 395	2 148	1 247	443	304	246	134	61	12	26	21	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 818	3 423	1 395	521	409	200	130	71	38	—	26	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 454	4 836	1 618	729	380	201	170	78	12	25	23	2.24
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 950	5 135	1 815	784	414	246	143	102	71	37	18	2.36
\$3,000 to \$3,499	8 572	5 683	2 889	1 159	661	436	274	213	69	50	27	2.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999	7 739	5 139	2 600	1 102	537	353	177	146	144	95	46	2.54
\$4,000 to \$4,999	18 510	10 877	7 633	2 806	1 933	1 241	782	470	170	106	125	2.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 263	10 868	10 395	3 535	2 844	1 755	1 201	546	207	179	128	2.47
\$6,000 to \$6,999	24 077	11 012	13 065	4 083	3 870	2 243	1 538	726	352	144	109	2.48
\$7,000 to \$7,999	27 495	11 505	15 990	4 530	4 913	3 121	1 774	992	426	135	99	2.51
\$8,000 to \$8,999	28 082	10 857	17 225	5 004	5 448	3 401	1 782	886	369	197	138	2.47
\$9,000 to \$9,999	27 056	10 006	17 050	4 870	5 170	3 492	1 990	918	310	192	108	2.48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	105 504	38 295	67 209	19 083	21 372	14 082	7 464	3 198	1 160	528	322	2.43
\$15,000 or more	77 894	31 279	46 615	14 267	14 438	9 809	5 010	1 997	575	289	230	2.36
Median income	\$9 888	\$8 773	\$10 702	\$10 390	\$10 989	\$11 187	\$10 713	\$9 919	\$9 219	\$8 957	\$8 598	...
Mean income	\$11 242	\$10 480	\$11 841	\$11 605	\$12 132	\$12 246	\$11 802	\$11 261	\$10 251	\$10 022	\$9 698	...

	Families with female head											
Families with female head	36 460	11 810	24 650	9 769	6 696	4 056	2 243	1 036	447	188	215	2.25
Under \$1,000	3 609	468	3 141	992	882	575	355	178	78	56	25	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 372	347	1 025	445	279	162	75	43	11	—	10	2.11
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 630	442	1 188	433	328	186	136	50	32	17	6	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 897	502	1 395	462	350	200	175	126	27	—	25	2.58
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 702	540	1 162	404	257	179	120	87	53	22	40	2.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 912	584	1 328	509	322	173	156	50	35	42	41	2.57
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 633	391	1 242	452	339	177	165	73	13	12	11	2.37
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 637	1 089	2 548	991	740	470	211	88	35	—	13	2.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 270	864	2 406	1 036	644	375	192	93	49	5	12	2.12
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 975	903	2 072	920	529	380	156	67	9	7	4	2.03
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 609	829	1 780	733	556	271	118	65	30	—	7	2.07
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 203	958	1 245	537	399	179	96	19	13	—	2	1.97
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 620	743	877	450	202	143	26	21	17	10	8	1.97
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 417	2 059	2 358	990	646	426	190	63	22	14	7	2.09
\$15,000 or more	1 974	1 091	883	415	223	130	72	13	23	3	4	2.04
Median income	\$5 256	\$6 751	\$4 724	\$5 190	\$4 799	\$4 736	\$3 817	\$3 340	\$3 321	\$2 977	\$3 018	...
Mean income	\$6 279	\$7 882	\$5 510	\$5 909	\$5 524	\$5 468	\$4 868	\$4 165	\$4 928	\$3 556	\$3 858	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	All families											
All families	37 747	13 664	24 083	5 919	5 306	4 335	3 572	2 552	1 092	704	603	3.05
Under \$1,000	8 643	3 484	5 159	1 799	1 356	847	604	312	117	88	36	2.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 767	2 495	2 272	888	583	408	209	104	23	26	31	2.30
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 448	3 865	2 583	954	737	386	266	121	70	17	32	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 351	5 338	3 013	1 191	730	431	345	204	39	25	48	2.39
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 789	224	2 565	785	662	425	263	189	124	59	58	2.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 455	38	2 417	138	713	609	430	263	104	92	68	3.43
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 838	14	1 824	113	354	475	342	219	157	107	57	3.78
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 623	9	2 614	43	129	642	803	548	205	106	138	4.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 482	—	1 482	—	37	85	236	552	253	184	135	5.41
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	8	5	27	40</				

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	27 113	12 065	15 048	3 519	3 095	2 620	2 259	1 823	762	550	420	3.18
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 034	3 016	2 018	807	474	272	249	134	39	32	11	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 395	2 148	1 247	443	304	246	134	61	12	26	21	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 818	3 423	1 395	521	409	200	130	71	38	—	26	2.34
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 870	3 252	1 618	729	380	201	170	78	12	25	23	2.24
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 957	1 73	1 784	753	414	246	143	102	71	37	18	2.38
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 868	24	1 844	124	651	436	274	213	69	50	27	3.20
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 385	14	1 371	96	314	353	177	146	144	95	46	3.76
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 335	9	2 326	38	107	581	729	470	170	106	125	4.34
\$6,000 or more	1 317	—	1 317	—	37	70	188	513	207	179	123	5.45
Median income	134	6	128	8	5	15	65	35	—	—	—	3.89
Mean income	\$2 032	\$1 627	\$2 849	\$1 989	\$2 474	\$3 166	\$3 583	\$4 227	\$3 986	\$4 094	\$4 304	...
	\$2 141	\$1 384	\$2 747	\$1 740	\$2 239	\$2 803	\$3 258	\$3 792	\$3 795	\$3 981	\$3 912	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	10 634	1 599	9 035	2 400	2 211	1 715	1 313	729	330	154	183	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 609	468	3 141	992	882	575	355	178	78	56	25	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 372	347	1 025	445	279	162	75	43	11	—	10	2.11
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 630	442	1 188	433	328	186	136	50	32	17	6	2.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 672	277	1 395	462	350	230	175	126	27	—	25	2.58
\$3,000 to \$3,499	832	51	781	32	248	179	120	87	53	22	40	3.57
\$3,500 to \$3,999	587	14	573	14	62	173	156	50	35	42	41	4.18
\$4,000 to \$4,999	453	—	453	17	40	122	165	73	13	12	11	3.85
\$5,000 to \$5,999	288	—	288	5	22	61	74	78	35	—	13	4.35
\$6,000 or more	165	—	165	—	—	15	48	39	46	5	12	5.08
Median income	26	—	26	—	—	12	9	5	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$1 603	\$1 478	\$1 667	\$1 234	\$1 401	\$1 824	\$2 259	\$2 371	\$2 660	\$2 591	\$2 819	...
	\$1 616	\$1 325	\$1 667	\$1 179	\$1 351	\$1 776	\$2 193	\$2 325	\$2 577	\$1 980	\$2 577	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families												
Under \$1,000	10 920	3 305	7 615	1 996	1 672	1 328	1 035	797	350	159	278	3.04
\$1,000 to \$1,499	628	157	471	162	63	53	94	49	33	4	13	2.98
\$1,500 to \$1,999	380	124	256	120	72	16	11	18	6	—	13	2.47
\$2,000 to \$2,499	494	187	307	85	90	42	32	43	11	—	4	2.71
\$2,500 to \$2,999	603	194	409	96	103	75	71	24	25	8	7	2.94
\$3,000 to \$3,499	541	167	374	76	66	29	58	46	56	8	35	3.97
\$3,500 to \$3,999	628	220	408	85	76	96	78	44	7	6	16	3.13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	471	180	291	71	31	70	27	44	13	19	16	3.49
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 038	326	712	190	160	149	92	47	27	16	31	2.96
\$6,000 to \$6,999	945	303	642	186	148	106	48	88	30	30	6	2.91
\$7,000 to \$7,999	918	288	630	180	122	89	75	64	25	12	63	3.32
\$8,000 to \$8,999	862	235	627	121	171	130	83	62	43	13	4	3.00
\$9,000 to \$9,999	698	208	490	102	117	69	88	73	—	21	20	3.21
\$10,000 to \$10,999	622	173	449	62	124	93	72	76	4	4	14	3.18
\$11,000 to \$11,999	1 467	368	1 099	306	225	246	161	80	36	11	34	2.85
\$12,000 to \$12,999	625	175	450	154	104	65	45	39	34	7	2	2.67
Median income	\$5 716	\$5 322	\$5 903	\$5 608	\$6 221	\$6 315	\$6 087	\$5 949	\$4 889	\$5 617	\$5 667	...
Mean income	\$6 638	\$6 388	\$6 746	\$6 838	\$6 794	\$7 099	\$6 496	\$6 396	\$7 103	\$6 499	\$5 745	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	8 248	2 878	5 370	1 433	1 228	968	691	589	188	105	168	2.95
\$1,000 to \$1,499	285	124	161	51	23	6	25	20	25	4	7	3.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	173	117	56	44	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	257	139	118	45	41	5	6	17	—	—	4	2.40
\$2,500 to \$2,999	270	168	102	38	25	18	15	—	3	—	3	2.48
\$3,000 to \$3,499	291	138	153	40	43	18	6	27	7	5	7	3.27
\$3,500 to \$3,999	378	189	189	66	30	50	21	16	—	—	6	2.58
\$4,000 to \$4,999	338	155	183	52	18	49	17	27	—	15	5	3.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	722	280	442	130	88	96	65	29	6	16	12	2.85
\$6,000 to \$6,999	768	249	519	151	133	82	48	68	14	17	6	2.79
\$7,000 to \$7,999	818	255	563	164	106	73	71	60	25	8	56	3.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	779	214	565	99	165	125	78	57	34	3	4	2.94
\$9,000 to \$9,999	648	187	461	88	117	64	83	73	—	21	15	3.21
\$10,000 to \$10,999	589	160	429	57	119	88	67	76	4	4	14	3.21
\$11,000 to \$11,999	1 347	333	1 014	272	217	233	144	80	36	5	27	2.84
\$12,000 to \$12,999	585	170	415	136	91	61	45	39	34	7	2	2.76
Median income	\$6 785	\$5 518	\$7 352	\$6 607	\$7 576	\$7 696	\$7 917	\$7 535	\$7 412	\$5 735	\$6 607	...
Mean income	\$7 562	\$6 573	\$8 093	\$7 942	\$8 019	\$8 389	\$8 235	\$7 681	\$10 469	\$7 050	\$7 054	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	2 672	427	2 245	563	444	360	344	208	162	54	110	3.24
\$1,000 to \$1,499	343	33	310	111	40	47	69	29	8	—	6	2.74
\$1,500 to \$1,999	207	7	200	76	60	16	11	18	6	—	13	2.83
\$2,000 to \$2,499	237	48	189	40	49	37	26	24	11	—	—	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999	333	26	307	58	78	57	56	24	22	8	4	3.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499	290	29	261	36	23	11	52	19	49	3	28	4.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999	250	31	219	19	46	46	57	28	7	6	10	3.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	133	25	108	19	13	21	17	13	4	—	11	4.01
\$5,000 to \$5,999	316	46	270	60	72	53	27	18	21	—	19	3.16
\$6,000 to \$6,999	177	54	123	35	15	24	—	20	16	13	—	3.45
\$7,000 to \$7,999	100	33	67	16	16	16	4	4	—	4	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	83	21	62	22	6	5	5	5	9	10	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	50	21	29	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$10,999	33	13	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$11,000 to \$11,999	120	35	85	34	8	13	17	—	—	—	6	...
\$12,000 to \$12,999	40	5	35	18	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 932	\$4 315	\$2 764	\$2 470	\$2 468	\$3 130	\$2 596	\$2 684	\$2 847	...	\$3 200	...
Mean income	\$3 785	\$5 144	\$3 524	\$4 029	\$3 405	\$3 631	\$3 003	\$2 760	\$3 198	...	\$3 743	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	3 321	604	2 717	511	492	415	466	393	208	91	141	3.59
Under \$1,000.....	628	157	471	162	63	53	94	49	33	4	13	2.98
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	380	124	256	120	72	14	11	18	6	—	13	2.47
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	494	187	307	85	90	42	32	43	11	—	4	2.71
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	536	127	409	96	103	75	71	24	25	8	7	2.94
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	346	9	337	39	66	29	58	46	56	8	35	4.30
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	307	—	307	9	51	96	7	44	307	7	6	3.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	188	—	188	—	9	60	27	44	13	19	16	4.63
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	287	—	287	—	38	44	84	47	27	16	31	4.63
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	147	—	147	—	—	—	6	75	30	30	6	5.69
\$6,000 or more.....	8	—	8	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 148	\$1 556	\$2 397	\$1 390	\$2 102	\$2 871	\$2 716	\$3 188	\$2 759	...	\$2 979	...
Mean income.....	\$2 233	\$1 389	\$2 421	\$1 360	\$2 117	\$2 577	\$2 522	\$3 108	\$2 828	...	\$2 981	...
Families with male head	1 624	504	1 120	219	199	170	163	207	55	57	50	3.57
Under \$1,000.....	285	124	161	51	23	6	25	20	25	4	7	3.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	173	117	56	44	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	257	139	118	45	41	5	6	17	—	—	4	2.40
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	217	115	102	38	25	18	15	—	3	—	3	2.48
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	154	9	145	32	43	18	6	27	7	5	7	3.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	132	—	132	9	30	50	21	16	—	—	6	3.27
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	118	—	118	—	5	49	17	27	—	15	5	4.28
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	169	—	169	—	20	24	62	29	6	16	12	4.52
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	111	—	111	—	—	—	6	68	14	17	6	5.54
\$6,000 or more.....	8	—	8	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 224	\$1 540	\$2 924	\$1 661	\$2 470	\$3 380	\$3 750	\$3 935	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 408	\$1 409	\$2 858	\$1 590	\$2 359	\$3 216	\$3 194	\$3 749	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 697	100	1 597	292	293	245	303	186	153	34	91	3.59
Under \$1,000.....	343	33	310	111	40	47	69	29	8	—	6	2.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	207	7	200	76	60	16	11	18	6	—	13	2.83
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	237	48	189	40	49	37	26	26	11	—	—	2.90
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	319	12	307	58	78	57	56	24	22	8	4	3.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	192	—	192	7	23	11	52	19	49	3	28	4.98
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	175	—	175	—	21	46	57	28	7	6	10	4.11
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	70	—	70	—	4	11	10	17	13	4	11	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	118	—	118	—	18	20	22	18	21	—	19	4.79
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	36	—	36	—	—	—	—	7	16	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 096	\$1 604	\$2 162	\$1 230	\$1 974	\$2 197	\$2 406	\$2 417	\$2 801	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 066	\$1 285	\$2 115	\$1 188	\$1 953	\$2 134	\$2 160	\$2 395	\$2 956	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
All families	69 449	16 873	52 576	12 617	12 700	10 464	7 560	4 551	2 336	1 191	1 157	2.95
Under \$1,000.....	2 514	721	1 793	541	352	292	192	201	113	68	34	2.98
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 416	513	903	297	220	160	112	43	16	33	22	2.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 714	650	1 064	289	277	183	150	78	58	16	13	2.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 311	856	1 455	407	327	287	195	155	42	15	27	2.80
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 072	639	1 433	447	202	235	186	175	112	33	43	3.10
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 716	805	1 911	563	337	325	257	202	86	57	84	3.09
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 877	552	1 325	412	337	199	170	141	72	73	65	3.24
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	5 210	1 276	3 934	1 118	796	762	575	314	162	98	109	2.92
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	5 675	1 306	4 369	1 068	1 088	800	680	300	178	138	117	2.95
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	5 789	1 088	4 701	1 095	1 143	843	707	458	232	126	97	3.00
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	6 718	1 299	5 419	983	1 425	1 047	807	643	338	72	104	3.11
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	5 767	1 392	4 375	978	1 216	853	564	352	226	72	114	2.94
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	5 377	1 020	4 357	941	1 120	1 053	611	313	162	80	77	2.87
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	13 953	3 137	10 816	2 362	2 753	2 268	1 692	910	387	249	195	2.94
\$15,000 or more.....	6 340	1 619	4 721	1 116	1 251	1 157	662	266	152	61	56	2.74
Median income.....	\$7 511	\$7 023	\$7 627	\$7 073	\$7 993	\$8 116	\$7 689	\$7 324	\$7 287	\$6 512	\$6 665	...
Mean income.....	\$8 233	\$7 928	\$8 331	\$7 911	\$8 723	\$8 830	\$8 579	\$7 785	\$7 651	\$7 243	\$7 109	...
Families with male head	60 834	14 887	45 947	10 819	11 318	9 244	6 532	3 911	2 047	1 091	985	2.95
Under \$1,000.....	1 356	567	789	282	148	90	57	103	53	48	8	2.93
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	915	442	473	160	115	74	49	28	8	27	12	2.71
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	985	481	504	148	141	82	51	36	41	—	5	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 484	691	793	279	184	153	82	46	14	15	20	2.57
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 509	544	965	331	154	168	111	113	54	19	15	2.84
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 967	654	1 313	398	238	247	163	142	50	33	42	2.94
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 451	492	959	334	123	135	97	74	72	73	51	3.27
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 323	1 063	3 260	905	679	648	459	246	137	93	93	2.93
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	4 956	1 105	3 851	943	964	693	568	272	169	133	109	2.98
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	5 360	998	4 362	986	1 079	671	571	426	226	126	97	3.04
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	6 329	1 155	5 174	928	1 363	1 000	769	626	319	72	97	3.12
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	5 451	1 254	4 197	921	1 170	832	556	327	207	72	112	2.95
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	5 176	925	4 251	890	1 082	1 049	606	305	162	80	77	2.90
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	13 438	2 952	10 486	2 248	2 649	2 212	1 659	901	383	243	191	2.95
\$15,000 or more.....	6 134	1 564	4 570	1 066	1 229	1 110	634	266	152	57	56	2.75
Median income.....	\$7 966	\$7 352	\$8 126	\$7 693	\$8 403	\$8 698	\$8 340	\$7 750	\$7 625	\$6 829	\$7 418	...
Mean income.....	\$8 778	\$8 267	\$8 943	\$8 482	\$9 267	\$9 442	\$9 309	\$8 507	\$8 267	\$7 585	\$7 823	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	8 615	1 986	6 629	1 798	1 382	1 220	1 028	640	289	100	172	2.94
Under \$1,000	1 158	154	1 004	259	204	202	135	98	60	20	26	3.02
\$1,000 to \$1,499	501	71	430	137	105	86	63	15	8	6	10	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	729	169	560	141	136	101	99	42	17	16	8	2.90
\$2,000 to \$2,499	827	165	662	128	143	134	113	109	28	—	7	3.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	563	95	468	116	48	67	75	62	58	14	28	3.64
\$3,000 to \$3,499	749	151	598	165	99	78	94	60	36	24	42	3.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999	426	60	366	78	70	64	73	67	—	—	14	3.16
\$4,000 to \$4,999	887	213	674	213	117	114	116	68	25	5	16	2.87
\$5,000 to \$5,999	719	201	518	125	124	107	112	28	9	5	8	2.77
\$6,000 to \$6,999	429	90	339	109	64	92	36	32	6	—	—	2.52
\$7,000 to \$7,999	389	144	245	55	62	47	38	17	19	—	7	2.97
\$8,000 to \$8,999	316	138	178	57	46	21	8	25	19	—	2	2.81
\$9,000 to \$9,999	201	95	106	51	38	4	5	8	—	—	—	1.88
\$10,000 to \$14,999	515	185	330	114	104	56	33	9	4	6	4	2.39
\$15,000 or more	206	55	151	50	22	47	28	—	—	4	—	2.48
Median income	\$3 353	\$4 601	\$3 159	\$3 358	\$3 278	\$3 128	\$3 154	\$2 952	\$2 772	\$2 786	\$3 083	...
Mean income	\$4 385	\$5 382	\$4 087	\$4 475	\$4 267	\$4 192	\$3 940	\$3 376	\$3 289	\$3 311	\$3 016	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	14 125	2 617	11 508	2 051	1 855	2 117	1 988	1 617	835	531	514	3.59
Under \$1,000	2 514	721	1 793	541	352	292	192	201	113	68	34	2.98
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 416	513	903	297	220	160	112	43	16	33	22	2.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 714	650	1 064	289	277	183	150	78	58	16	13	2.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 054	599	1 455	407	327	287	195	155	42	15	27	2.80
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 372	50	1 322	341	197	235	186	175	112	33	43	3.28
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 377	48	1 329	62	256	325	257	202	86	57	84	3.94
\$3,500 to \$3,999	896	15	881	67	108	185	170	141	72	73	65	4.24
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 658	5	1 653	47	81	363	486	307	162	98	109	4.47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	991	9	982	—	15	70	186	282	174	138	117	5.51
\$6,000 or more	133	7	126	—	22	17	54	33	—	—	—	3.78
Median income	\$2 345	\$1 557	\$2 704	\$1 824	\$2 120	\$2 790	\$3 309	\$3 387	\$3 445	\$3 798	\$3 762	...
Mean income	\$2 469	\$1 450	\$2 701	\$1 719	\$2 085	\$2 661	\$3 182	\$3 298	\$3 272	\$3 440	\$3 566	...

Families with male head	9 644	2 109	7 535	1 317	1 161	1 350	1 226	1 087	598	441	355	3.69
Under \$1,000	1 356	567	789	282	148	90	57	103	53	48	8	2.93
\$1,000 to \$1,499	915	442	473	160	115	74	49	28	8	27	12	2.71
\$1,500 to \$1,999	985	481	504	148	141	82	51	36	41	—	5	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 314	521	793	279	184	153	82	46	14	15	20	2.57
\$2,500 to \$2,999	970	27	943	309	154	168	111	113	54	19	15	2.89
\$3,000 to \$3,499	997	35	962	53	232	247	163	142	50	33	42	3.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	656	15	641	56	83	135	97	74	72	73	51	4.34
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 438	5	1 433	30	67	334	433	246	137	93	93	4.47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	895	9	886	—	15	59	129	272	169	133	109	5.60
\$6,000 or more	118	7	111	—	22	8	54	27	—	—	—	3.77
Median income	\$2 630	\$1 547	\$3 138	\$2 123	\$2 480	\$3 219	\$4 007	\$4 006	\$4 051	\$4 059	\$4 263	...
Mean income	\$2 717	\$1 463	\$3 068	\$1 895	\$2 403	\$3 067	\$3 628	\$3 672	\$3 677	\$3 684	\$4 010	...

Families with female head	4 481	508	3 973	734	694	767	762	530	237	90	159	3.42
Under \$1,000	1 158	154	1 004	259	204	202	135	98	60	20	26	3.02
\$1,000 to \$1,499	501	71	430	137	105	86	63	15	8	6	10	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	729	169	560	141	136	101	99	42	17	16	8	2.90
\$2,000 to \$2,499	740	78	662	128	143	134	113	109	28	—	7	3.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	402	23	379	32	43	67	75	62	58	14	28	4.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	380	13	367	9	24	78	94	60	36	24	42	4.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999	240	—	240	11	25	50	73	67	—	—	14	3.99
\$4,000 to \$4,999	220	—	220	17	14	29	53	61	25	5	16	4.49
\$5,000 to \$5,999	96	—	96	—	—	11	57	10	5	5	8	...
\$6,000 or more	15	—	15	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 899	\$1 586	\$1 993	\$1 394	\$1 640	\$1 973	\$2 372	\$2 508	\$2 547	...	\$3 006	...
Mean income	\$1 936	\$1 396	\$2 005	\$1 403	\$1 553	\$1 947	\$2 465	\$2 532	\$2 249	...	\$2 575	...

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

All families	352 231	146 256	205 975	65 274	61 087	39 685	22 043	10 447	3 973	1 929	1 537	2.42
Under \$1,000	7 503	2 675	4 828	1 672	1 189	799	609	303	151	67	38	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 201	1 973	2 228	877	591	387	174	113	22	21	43	2.31
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 664	3 157	2 507	936	723	360	257	116	74	11	30	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 304	4 270	3 034	1 138	749	475	350	209	62	26	25	2.40
\$2,500 to \$2,999	7 331	4 477	2 854	1 016	616	392	318	223	172	50	67	2.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499	9 041	5 074	3 967	1 532	889	600	433	273	79	82	79	2.50
\$3,500 to \$3,999	7 869	4 381	3 488	1 384	764	509	292	232	126	110	71	2.55
\$4,000 to \$4,999	18 938	9 846	9 092	3 424	2 290	1 614	843	527	188	78	128	2.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 013	9 700	11 313	4 029	3 066	1 883	1 202	614	227	172	120	2.41
\$6,000 to \$6,999	23 223	9 890	13 333	4 504	3 790	2 293	1 468	698	322	127	131	2.42
\$7,000 to \$7,999	25 338	10 073	15 265	4 545	4 654	2 910	1 638	909	424	106	79	2.47
\$8,000 to \$8,999	25 912	9 968	15 944	4 876	5 037	3 043	1 646	763	283	183	113	2.41
\$9,000 to \$9,999	24 601	9 114	15 487	4 588	4 582	3 166	1 780	811	283	166	111	2.47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	94 907	34 204	60 703	17 651	19 185	12 591	6 593	2 878	1 014	479	312	2.42
\$15,000 or more	69 386	27 454	41 932	13 102	12 962	8 663	4 440	1 778	546	251	190	2.35
Median income	\$9 519	\$8 764	\$9 977	\$9 589	\$10 418	\$10 561	\$10 009	\$9 300	\$8 493	\$8 626	\$7 462	...
Mean income	\$10 834	\$10 435	\$11 117	\$10 836	\$11 489	\$11 559	\$11 082	\$10 389	\$9 539	\$9 404	\$8 471	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
URBAN—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	316 439	135 181	181 258	55 721	54 661	35 624	19 642	9 286	3 360	1 710	1 254	2.43
Under \$1,000	3 995	2 248	1 747	661	414	250	214	114	65	22	7	2.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 777	1 657	1 200	408	276	233	90	61	5	21	26	2.42
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 966	2 725	1 241	483	381	162	109	55	27	—	24	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 193	3 790	1 403	638	341	193	136	64	8	14	9	2.13
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 586	3 958	1 628	654	376	234	138	111	69	33	13	2.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499	7 071	4 532	2 539	1 060	544	392	236	197	42	34	34	2.38
\$3,500 to \$3,999	6 309	4 004	2 305	950	469	340	147	107	107	96	49	2.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	15 255	8 819	6 436	2 432	1 550	1 112	616	419	127	78	102	2.43
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 830	8 855	8 975	3 035	2 457	1 517	1 014	526	167	154	105	2.47
\$6,000 to \$6,999	20 346	9 025	11 321	3 602	3 308	1 907	1 333	625	310	116	120	2.48
\$7,000 to \$7,999	22 839	9 320	13 519	3 836	4 141	2 648	1 502	846	378	96	72	2.51
\$8,000 to \$8,999	23 827	9 060	14 767	4 369	4 669	2 875	1 547	744	274	183	106	2.44
\$9,000 to \$9,999	23 066	8 411	14 655	4 166	4 391	3 034	1 746	793	266	156	103	2.49
\$10,000 to \$14,999	90 778	32 296	58 482	16 698	18 596	12 191	6 429	2 819	992	459	298	2.43
\$15,000 or more	67 401	26 481	41 120	12 729	12 748	8 536	4 385	1 765	523	248	186	2.35
Median income	\$10 009	\$8 956	\$10 767	\$10 469	\$11 079	\$11 196	\$10 772	\$9 926	\$9 380	\$9 051	\$8 623	...
Mean income	\$11 370	\$10 653	\$11 905	\$11 705	\$12 199	\$12 266	\$11 898	\$11 194	\$10 466	\$10 066	\$9 472	...
Families with female head	35 792	11 075	24 717	9 553	6 426	4 061	2 401	1 161	613	219	283	2.34
Under \$1,000	3 508	427	3 081	1 011	775	549	395	189	86	45	31	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 424	316	1 108	469	315	154	84	52	17	—	17	2.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 698	432	1 266	453	342	198	148	61	47	11	6	2.41
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 111	480	1 631	500	408	282	214	145	54	12	16	2.63
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 745	519	1 226	362	240	158	180	112	103	17	54	3.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 970	542	1 428	472	345	208	197	76	37	48	45	2.73
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 560	377	1 183	434	295	169	145	85	19	14	22	2.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 683	1 027	2 656	992	740	502	227	108	61	—	26	2.27
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 183	845	2 338	994	609	366	188	88	60	18	15	2.18
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 877	865	2 012	902	482	386	135	73	12	11	11	2.07
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 499	753	1 746	709	513	262	136	63	46	10	7	2.17
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 085	908	1 177	507	368	168	99	19	9	—	7	2.00
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 535	703	832	422	191	132	34	18	17	10	8	2.00
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 129	1 908	2 221	953	589	400	164	59	22	20	14	2.11
\$15,000 or more	1 785	973	812	373	214	127	55	33	23	3	4	2.05
Median income	\$5 062	\$6 662	\$4 540	\$5 084	\$4 666	\$4 623	\$3 456	\$3 141	\$2 998	\$3 255	\$3 194	...
Mean income	\$6 092	\$7 763	\$5 334	\$5 768	\$5 447	\$5 361	\$4 407	\$3 951	\$4 459	\$4 234	\$4 033	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	33 799	10 840	22 959	5 555	4 942	4 170	3 389	2 587	1 098	617	601	3.08
Under \$1,000	7 503	2 675	4 828	1 672	1 189	799	609	303	151	67	38	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 201	1 973	2 228	877	591	387	174	113	22	21	43	2.31
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 664	3 157	2 507	936	723	360	257	116	74	11	30	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 819	2 785	3 034	1 138	749	475	350	209	62	26	25	2.40
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 700	203	2 497	668	607	392	318	223	172	50	67	2.98
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 319	33	2 286	135	605	600	433	273	79	82	79	3.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 665	5	1 660	81	302	446	292	232	126	110	71	3.91
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 391	9	2 382	40	140	612	673	523	188	78	128	4.31
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 372	—	1 372	—	31	63	215	547	224	172	120	5.41
\$6,000 or more	165	—	165	—	5	36	68	48	—	—	—	3.67
Median income	\$1 959	\$1 622	\$2 316	\$1 622	\$1 978	\$2 582	\$2 979	\$3 622	\$3 430	\$3 734	\$3 630	...
Mean income	\$2 043	\$1 414	\$2 343	\$1 516	\$1 897	\$2 416	\$2 789	\$3 369	\$3 212	\$3 537	\$3 424	...
Families with male head	22 554	9 331	13 223	3 047	2 725	2 403	1 885	1 725	617	452	369	3.17
Under \$1,000	3 995	2 248	1 747	661	414	250	214	114	65	22	7	2.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 777	1 657	1 200	408	276	233	90	61	5	21	26	2.42
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 966	2 725	1 241	483	381	162	109	55	27	—	24	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 914	2 511	1 403	638	341	193	136	64	8	14	9	2.13
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 755	152	1 603	629	376	234	138	111	69	33	13	2.48
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 619	24	1 595	121	539	392	236	197	42	34	34	3.19
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 217	5	1 212	64	262	340	147	107	107	96	49	3.85
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 983	9	1 974	35	100	536	577	419	127	78	102	4.27
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 192	—	1 192	—	31	48	173	514	167	154	105	5.41
\$6,000 or more	136	—	136	—	5	15	65	43	—	—	—	3.96
Median income	\$2 069	\$1 640	\$2 843	\$1 970	\$2 427	\$3 165	\$3 566	\$4 271	\$3 932	\$4 077	\$4 221	...
Mean income	\$2 216	\$1 425	\$2 775	\$1 779	\$2 255	\$2 830	\$3 289	\$3 864	\$3 643	\$3 946	\$3 875	...
Families with female head	11 245	1 509	9 736	2 508	2 217	1 767	1 504	862	481	165	232	2.95
Under \$1,000	3 508	427	3 081	1 011	775	549	395	189	86	45	31	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 424	316	1 108	469	315	154	84	52	17	—	17	2.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 698	432	1 266	453	342	198	148	61	47	11	6	2.41
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 905	274	1 631	500	408	282	214	145	54	12	16	2.63
\$2,500 to \$2,999	945	51	894	39	231	158	180	112	103	17	54	3.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	700	9	691	14	66	208	197	76	37	48	45	4.16
\$3,500 to \$3,999	448	—	448	17	40	106	145	85	19	14	22	4.06
\$4,000 to \$4,999	408	—	408	5	40	76	96	104	61	—	26	4.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	180	—	180	—	—	15	42	33	57	18	15	5.37
\$6,000 or more	29	—	29	—	—	21	3	5	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 703	\$1 513	\$1 768	\$1 259	\$1 527	\$1 956	\$2 292	\$2 445	\$2 677	\$2 926	\$2 926	...
Mean income	\$1 702	\$1 345	\$1 757	\$1 196	\$1 457	\$1 851	\$2 163	\$2 380	\$2 659	\$2 416	\$2 705	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	56 982	13 845	43 137	10 643	10 325	8 666	6 274	3 646	1 843	839	901	2.91
Under \$1,000.....	1 892	544	1 348	371	291	226	192	137	80	31	20	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 078	356	722	238	203	118	73	38	16	21	15	2.55
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 409	533	876	240	240	149	124	43	51	16	13	2.77
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 754	637	1 117	340	259	221	155	101	26	8	7	2.61
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 661	541	1 120	328	167	179	144	149	106	28	19	3.14
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 221	683	1 538	489	256	239	212	177	59	38	68	3.03
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 566	451	1 115	336	166	177	148	127	60	45	56	3.22
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 142	1 094	3 048	907	592	635	419	251	113	52	79	2.85
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	4 581	1 024	3 557	901	816	668	618	225	129	105	95	2.93
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4 736	880	3 856	936	944	697	566	365	177	88	83	2.95
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	5 514	1 070	4 444	813	1 144	892	668	502	309	43	73	3.09
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	4 851	1 169	3 682	872	1 026	730	458	279	172	58	87	2.87
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	4 448	835	3 613	816	877	883	538	262	112	63	62	2.85
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	11 882	2 718	9 164	2 086	2 311	1 896	1 421	766	319	190	175	2.91
\$15,000 or more.....	5 247	1 310	3 937	970	1 033	956	538	224	114	53	49	2.72
Median income.....	\$7 626	\$7 168	\$7 736	\$7 290	\$8 082	\$8 181	\$7 728	\$7 418	\$7 338	\$6 858	\$6 946	...
Mean income.....	\$8 322	\$8 005	\$8 424	\$8 088	\$8 737	\$8 915	\$8 512	\$8 000	\$7 592	\$7 770	\$7 490	...
Families with male head	49 545	12 133	37 412	9 080	9 113	7 631	5 357	3 112	1 590	762	767	2.91
Under \$1,000.....	954	419	535	164	122	70	57	68	36	18	—	2.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	661	300	361	109	98	56	29	28	8	21	12	2.83
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	763	385	378	128	115	48	36	12	34	—	5	2.51
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 073	500	573	228	135	116	48	32	6	8	—	2.25
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 172	446	726	238	127	117	77	87	54	19	7	2.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 565	545	1 020	324	166	188	139	125	29	14	35	2.92
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 161	391	770	268	103	117	75	60	60	45	42	3.21
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3 361	915	2 446	717	494	532	317	183	88	52	63	2.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	3 980	875	3 105	794	711	577	506	210	120	100	87	2.95
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4 336	799	3 537	834	886	605	537	333	171	88	83	2.99
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	5 180	940	4 240	769	1 094	855	638	485	290	43	66	3.09
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	4 554	1 050	3 504	815	980	709	450	254	153	58	85	2.87
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	4 286	758	3 528	769	851	879	538	254	112	63	62	2.88
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	11 421	2 550	8 871	1 991	2 220	1 840	1 393	757	315	184	171	2.93
\$15,000 or more.....	5 078	1 260	3 818	932	1 011	922	517	224	114	49	49	2.73
Median income.....	\$8 124	\$7 523	\$8 290	\$7 957	\$8 516	\$8 754	\$8 488	\$7 862	\$7 652	\$7 372	\$7 750	...
Mean income.....	\$8 908	\$8 376	\$9 080	\$8 712	\$9 331	\$9 536	\$9 323	\$8 751	\$8 236	\$8 154	\$8 224	...
Families with female head	7 437	1 712	5 725	1 563	1 212	1 035	917	533	253	77	134	2.91
Under \$1,000.....	938	125	813	207	169	156	135	69	44	13	20	2.99
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	417	56	361	129	105	62	44	10	8	—	3	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	646	148	498	112	125	101	88	31	17	16	8	2.94
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	681	137	544	112	124	105	107	69	20	—	7	2.99
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	489	95	394	90	40	62	67	62	52	9	12	3.57
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	656	138	518	165	90	51	73	52	30	24	33	3.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	405	60	345	68	63	60	73	67	—	—	14	3.25
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	781	179	602	190	98	103	102	68	25	—	16	2.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	601	149	452	107	105	91	112	15	9	5	8	2.80
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	400	81	319	102	58	92	29	32	6	—	—	2.53
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	334	130	204	44	50	37	30	17	19	—	7	3.09
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	297	119	178	57	46	21	8	25	19	—	2	2.81
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	162	77	85	47	26	4	—	8	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	461	168	293	95	91	56	28	9	4	6	4	2.47
\$15,000 or more.....	169	50	119	38	22	34	21	—	—	4	—	2.49
Median income.....	\$3 417	\$4 542	\$3 244	\$3 398	\$3 239	\$3 309	\$3 120	\$3 250	\$2 861	...	\$3 258	...
Mean income.....	\$4 420	\$5 373	\$4 135	\$4 464	\$4 266	\$4 335	\$3 775	\$3 622	\$3 540	...	\$3 290	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	10 918	1 968	8 950	1 580	1 481	1 643	1 625	1 269	636	344	372	3.55
Under \$1,000.....	1 892	544	1 348	371	291	226	192	137	80	31	20	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 078	356	722	238	203	118	73	38	16	21	15	2.55
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 409	533	876	240	240	149	124	43	51	16	13	2.77
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 561	444	1 117	340	259	221	155	101	26	8	7	2.61
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 095	50	1 045	258	162	179	144	149	106	28	19	3.29
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 053	30	1 023	55	175	239	212	177	59	38	68	3.97
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	742	6	736	49	88	163	148	127	60	45	56	4.22
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 209	5	1 204	29	49	291	347	244	113	52	79	4.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	777	—	777	—	8	48	176	220	125	105	95	5.46
\$6,000 or more.....	102	—	102	—	6	9	54	33	—	—	—	4.12
Median income.....	\$2 346	\$1 579	\$2 697	\$1 877	\$2 013	\$2 800	\$3 294	\$3 470	\$3 331	\$3 833	\$3 893	...
Mean income.....	\$2 474	\$1 429	\$2 703	\$1 765	\$1 971	\$2 666	\$3 170	\$3 386	\$3 231	\$3 571	\$3 692	...
Families with male head	7 143	1 539	5 604	974	877	1 022	936	832	435	277	251	3.64
Under \$1,000.....	954	419	535	164	122	70	57	68	36	18	—	2.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	661	300	361	109	98	56	29	28	8	21	12	2.83
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	763	385	378	128	115	48	36	12	34	—	5	2.51
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	947	374	573	228	135	116	48	32	6	8	—	2.25
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	753	27	726	238	127	117	77	87	54	19	7	2.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	759	23	736	46	160	188	139	125	29	14	35	3.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	506	6	500	38	63	117	75	60	60	45	42	4.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 032	5	1 027	23	43	273	302	183	88	52	63	4.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	681	—	681	—	8	37	119	210	120	100	87	5.58
\$6,000 or more.....	87	—	87	—	4	—	54	27	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 664	\$1 566	\$3 156	\$2 189	\$2 383	\$3 277	\$4 023	\$4 022	\$3 921	\$4 260	\$4 389	...
Mean income.....	\$2 738	\$1 434	\$3 096	\$2 001	\$2 275	\$3 089	\$3 683	\$3 743	\$3 625	\$3 870	\$4 152	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
URBAN—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	3 775	429	3 346	606	604	621	689	437	201	67	121	3.39
Under \$1,000	938	125	813	207	169	156	135	69	44	13	20	2.99
\$1,000 to \$1,499	417	56	361	129	105	62	44	10	8	—	3	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	646	148	498	112	125	101	88	31	17	16	8	2.96
\$2,000 to \$2,499	614	70	544	112	124	105	107	69	20	—	7	2.99
\$2,500 to \$2,999	342	23	319	20	35	62	67	62	52	9	12	4.16
\$3,000 to \$3,499	294	7	287	9	15	51	73	52	30	24	33	4.78
\$3,500 to \$3,999	236	—	236	11	25	46	73	67	—	—	14	4.00
\$4,000 to \$4,999	177	—	177	6	6	18	45	61	25	—	16	4.86
\$5,000 to \$5,999	96	—	96	—	—	11	57	10	5	5	8	—
\$6,000 or more	15	—	15	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 912	\$1 613	\$2 001	\$1 372	\$1 612	\$1 958	\$2 362	\$2 819	\$2 611	...	\$3 159	...
Mean income	\$1 973	\$1 411	\$2 045	\$1 385	\$1 530	\$1 971	\$2 473	\$2 708	\$2 378	...	\$2 739	...
RURAL NONFARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	81 082	34 391	46 691	12 549	12 482	8 755	5 553	3 807	1 622	940	983	2.78
Under \$1,000	4 388	1 574	2 814	767	568	358	242	452	160	123	144	3.30
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 804	817	987	349	162	140	113	93	58	38	34	2.96
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 178	1 110	1 068	261	216	209	135	125	46	29	47	3.14
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 471	1 409	1 062	301	210	120	159	114	57	22	79	3.31
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 500	1 395	1 105	331	194	174	133	184	77	24	68	3.31
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 735	1 439	1 296	343	331	216	136	128	51	60	31	2.97
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 504	1 384	1 120	304	224	191	153	117	54	27	48	3.07
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 521	2 593	2 928	799	703	424	341	256	162	127	116	3.06
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 538	2 451	3 087	847	741	567	396	241	148	72	55	2.84
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 584	2 328	3 256	787	932	572	417	281	133	55	79	2.86
\$7,000 to \$7,999	6 213	2 501	3 712	977	1 042	700	424	305	149	57	58	2.78
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 538	2 116	3 422	826	1 018	715	357	223	129	89	65	2.78
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 283	1 810	3 473	922	1 014	655	404	320	70	61	27	2.65
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 512	6 452	11 060	2 892	3 264	2 404	1 394	682	226	115	83	2.58
\$15,000 or more	11 233	5 012	6 221	1 821	1 863	1 310	749	286	102	41	49	2.45
Median income	\$7 843	\$7 278	\$8 243	\$8 226	\$8 902	\$8 988	\$8 357	\$6 689	\$5 986	\$5 278	\$4 349	...
Mean income	\$9 036	\$8 958	\$9 094	\$9 159	\$9 859	\$9 776	\$9 167	\$7 290	\$6 738	\$6 387	\$5 532	...
Families with male head	74 776	32 839	41 937	11 024	11 322	7 941	5 051	3 403	1 376	882	898	2.80
Under \$1,000	3 211	1 419	1 792	436	308	182	187	343	102	107	127	3.64
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 407	740	667	215	94	102	75	74	53	31	23	3.17
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 673	992	681	186	128	123	92	56	31	18	47	3.18
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 035	1 305	730	213	148	79	108	75	25	22	60	3.28
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 151	1 339	812	212	146	102	106	128	53	16	49	3.38
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 362	1 351	1 011	245	273	158	107	104	46	60	18	3.03
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 217	1 323	894	248	162	155	120	103	36	22	48	3.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 995	2 456	2 539	661	591	383	314	246	113	121	110	3.13
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 096	2 337	2 759	762	656	501	372	216	125	72	55	2.88
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 267	2 257	3 010	718	850	535	389	271	133	55	79	2.91
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 913	2 394	3 519	921	971	660	410	301	141	57	58	2.78
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 332	2 038	3 294	777	987	679	349	223	125	89	65	2.81
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 119	1 749	3 370	879	991	639	400	308	65	61	27	2.66
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 037	6 262	10 775	2 805	3 192	2 352	1 338	669	226	110	83	2.58
\$15,000 or more	10 961	4 877	6 084	1 746	1 845	1 291	724	286	102	41	49	2.46
Median income	\$8 199	\$7 376	\$8 776	\$8 894	\$9 370	\$9 487	\$8 761	\$7 284	\$6 782	\$5 611	\$4 700	...
Mean income	\$9 394	\$9 064	\$9 653	\$9 791	\$10 452	\$10 350	\$9 510	\$7 834	\$7 391	\$6 618	\$5 863	...
Families with female head	6 306	1 552	4 754	1 525	1 160	814	462	404	246	58	85	2.70
Under \$1,000	1 177	155	1 022	331	260	176	55	109	58	16	17	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	397	77	320	134	68	38	38	19	5	7	11	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	505	118	387	75	88	86	43	69	15	11	—	3.08
\$2,000 to \$2,499	436	104	332	88	62	41	51	39	32	—	19	3.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999	429	56	373	119	48	72	27	56	24	8	19	3.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499	373	88	285	98	58	58	29	24	5	—	13	2.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999	287	61	226	58	62	36	33	14	18	5	—	2.81
\$4,000 to \$4,999	526	137	389	138	112	41	27	10	49	6	6	2.64
\$5,000 to \$5,999	442	114	328	105	85	66	24	25	23	—	—	2.54
\$6,000 to \$6,999	317	71	246	69	102	37	28	10	—	—	—	2.22
\$7,000 to \$7,999	300	107	193	56	71	40	14	4	8	—	—	2.29
\$8,000 to \$8,999	206	78	128	49	31	36	8	—	4	—	—	2.15
\$9,000 to \$9,999	164	61	103	43	23	16	4	12	5	—	—	2.36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	475	190	285	87	72	52	56	13	—	5	—	2.49
\$15,000 or more	272	135	137	75	18	19	25	—	—	—	—	1.96
Median income	\$3 280	\$4 854	\$2 924	\$3 079	\$3 466	\$2 958	\$3 293	\$2 064	\$2 771	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 791	\$6 708	\$4 165	\$4 588	\$4 071	\$4 172	\$5 391	\$2 710	\$3 082	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	15 394	4 633	10 761	2 028	1 871	1 705	1 508	1 692	813	522	622	3.66
Under \$1,000	4 388	1 574	2 814	767	568	358	242	452	160	123	144	3.30
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 804	817	987	349	162	140	113	93	58	38	34	2.96
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 178	1 110	1 068	261	216	209	135	125	46	29	47	3.14
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 082	1 020	1 062	301	210	120	159	114	57	22	79	3.31
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 125	43	1 082	228	194	174	133	184	77	24	68	3.53
\$3,000 to \$3,499	982	18	964	43	299	216	136	128	51	60	31	3.61
\$3,500 to \$3,999	762	15	747	41	125	182	153	117	54	27	48	3.95
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 296	16	1 280	38	59	216	312	250	162	127	116	4.81
\$5,000 to \$5,999	696	14	682	—	24	68	86	229	148	72	55	5.39
\$6,000 or more	81	6	75	—	14	22	39	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 846	\$1 454	\$2 241	\$1 354	\$1 976	\$2 573	\$2 895	\$2 668	\$3 083	\$3 208	\$2 551	...
Mean income	\$1 970	\$1 241	\$2 284	\$1 386	\$1 870	\$2 412	\$2 814	\$2 607	\$2 942	\$2 839	\$2 612	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	12 203	4 214	7 989	1 361	1 307	1 194	1 192	1 345	584	469	537	3.82
Under \$1,000	3 211	1 419	1 792	436	308	182	187	343	102	107	127	3.64
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 407	740	667	215	94	102	75	74	53	31	23	3.17
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 673	992	681	186	128	123	92	56	31	18	47	3.18
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 691	961	730	213	148	79	108	75	25	22	60	3.28
\$2,500 to \$2,999	855	43	812	212	146	102	106	128	53	16	49	3.38
\$3,000 to \$3,499	816	13	803	37	273	158	107	104	46	60	18	3.55
\$3,500 to \$3,999	661	15	646	41	121	155	120	103	36	22	48	3.89
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 175	11	1 164	21	54	203	296	246	113	121	110	4.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999	642	14	628	—	21	68	71	216	125	72	55	5.42
\$6,000 or more	72	6	66	—	14	22	30	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 943	\$1 465	\$2 577	\$1 579	\$2 417	\$3 028	\$3 131	\$2 986	\$3 304	\$3 338	\$2 617	...
Mean income	\$2 068	\$1 242	\$2 504	\$1 532	\$2 142	\$2 703	\$2 937	\$2 807	\$3 047	\$2 956	\$2 704	...
Families with female head	3 191	419	2 772	667	564	511	316	347	229	53	85	3.19
Under \$1,000	1 177	155	1 022	331	260	176	55	109	58	16	17	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	397	77	320	134	68	38	38	19	5	7	11	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	505	118	387	75	88	84	43	69	15	11	—	3.08
\$2,000 to \$2,499	391	59	332	88	62	41	51	39	32	—	19	3.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999	270	—	270	16	48	72	27	56	24	8	19	3.97
\$3,000 to \$3,499	166	5	161	6	26	58	29	24	5	—	13	3.89
\$3,500 to \$3,999	101	—	101	—	4	27	33	14	18	5	—	4.30
\$4,000 to \$4,999	121	5	116	17	5	13	16	4	49	6	6	4.60
\$5,000 to \$5,999	54	—	54	—	3	—	9	13	23	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 521	\$1 354	\$1 557	\$1 009	\$1 162	\$1 741	\$2 216	\$1 830	\$2 594	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 593	\$1 232	\$1 648	\$1 086	\$1 240	\$1 734	\$2 350	\$1 831	\$2 674	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
All families	11 608	2 828	8 780	1 822	2 259	1 708	1 180	826	452	289	244	3.10
Under \$1,000	605	166	439	164	61	66	—	64	33	37	14	3.13
\$1,000 to \$1,499	313	139	174	59	17	42	32	5	—	12	7	3.02
\$1,500 to \$1,999	272	102	170	49	29	34	16	35	7	—	—	2.88
\$2,000 to \$2,499	521	219	302	56	62	61	40	54	16	—	13	3.33
\$2,500 to \$2,999	345	83	262	76	35	48	42	26	6	5	24	3.28
\$3,000 to \$3,499	456	95	361	74	81	86	40	25	20	19	16	3.29
\$3,500 to \$3,999	274	94	180	66	27	22	22	14	7	13	9	3.10
\$4,000 to \$4,999	964	176	788	194	176	120	140	43	49	36	30	3.14
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 050	282	768	155	259	125	54	71	49	33	22	3.07
\$6,000 to \$6,999	976	193	783	136	199	124	134	93	55	28	14	3.26
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 094	225	869	162	264	141	126	109	22	14	31	3.10
\$8,000 to \$8,999	898	223	675	106	190	123	106	73	47	8	22	3.24
\$9,000 to \$9,999	902	179	723	117	230	170	73	51	50	17	15	3.02
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 955	390	1 565	262	428	355	245	136	60	59	20	3.07
\$15,000 or more	983	262	721	146	201	110	110	27	31	8	7	2.77
Median income	\$7 026	\$6 301	\$7 188	\$6 132	\$7 695	\$7 894	\$7 556	\$6 817	\$6 709	\$5 682	\$5 409	...
Mean income	\$7 772	\$7 504	\$7 858	\$7 118	\$8 449	\$8 414	\$8 864	\$6 606	\$7 663	\$6 107	\$5 804	...
Families with male head	10 458	2 560	7 898	1 600	2 089	1 528	1 069	724	416	266	206	3.10
Under \$1,000	391	137	254	118	26	20	—	35	17	30	8	3.07
\$1,000 to \$1,499	229	124	105	51	17	18	13	—	7	6	—	2.22
\$1,500 to \$1,999	189	81	108	20	18	34	5	24	7	—	—	3.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	380	191	189	40	43	37	34	14	8	—	13	3.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	278	83	195	57	27	43	34	26	—	—	8	2.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	363	82	281	74	72	59	19	17	14	19	7	2.95
\$3,500 to \$3,999	253	94	159	56	20	18	22	14	7	13	9	3.28
\$4,000 to \$4,999	864	148	716	171	157	109	126	43	49	31	30	3.20
\$5,000 to \$5,999	936	230	706	137	240	109	54	62	49	33	22	3.13
\$6,000 to \$6,999	947	184	763	129	193	124	127	93	55	28	14	3.28
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 039	211	828	151	252	131	118	109	22	14	31	3.14
\$8,000 to \$8,999	879	204	675	106	190	123	106	73	47	8	22	3.24
\$9,000 to \$9,999	863	161	702	113	218	170	68	51	50	17	15	3.04
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 901	373	1 528	243	415	355	240	136	60	59	20	3.10
\$15,000 or more	946	257	689	134	201	178	103	27	31	8	7	2.78
Median income	\$7 384	\$6 598	\$7 571	\$6 589	\$7 919	\$8 504	\$7 852	\$7 312	\$7 091	\$6 036	\$6 429	...
Mean income	\$8 164	\$7 718	\$8 309	\$7 450	\$8 789	\$9 003	\$9 234	\$7 253	\$8 194	\$6 463	\$6 496	...
Families with female head	1 150	268	882	222	170	180	111	102	36	23	38	3.16
Under \$1,000	214	29	185	46	35	46	—	29	16	7	6	3.20
\$1,000 to \$1,499	84	15	69	8	—	24	19	5	—	6	7	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	83	11	62	29	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	141	28	113	16	19	24	6	40	8	—	—	3.52
\$2,500 to \$2,999	67	—	67	19	8	5	8	—	6	5	16	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	93	13	80	—	9	27	21	8	6	—	9	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	21	—	21	10	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	100	28	72	23	19	11	14	—	—	5	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	114	52	62	18	19	16	—	9	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	29	9	20	7	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	55	14	41	11	12	10	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	39	18	21	4	12	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54	17	37	19	13	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	37	5	32	12	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 896	\$5 000	\$2 590	\$2 816	\$3 714	\$2 417	\$3 274	\$2 075	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 199	\$5 468	\$3 814	\$4 725	\$4 274	\$3 420	\$5 304	\$2 011	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	3 001	605	2 396	440	360	461	330	328	187	155	135	3.72
Under \$1,000	605	166	439	164	61	66	—	64	33	37	14	3.13
\$1,000 to \$1,499	313	139	174	59	17	42	32	5	—	12	7	3.02
\$1,500 to \$1,999	272	102	170	49	29	34	16	35	7	—	—	2.88
\$2,000 to \$2,499	457	155	302	56	62	61	40	54	16	—	13	3.33
\$2,500 to \$2,999	255	—	255	69	35	48	42	26	6	5	24	3.34
\$3,000 to \$3,499	312	18	294	7	81	86	40	25	20	19	16	3.81
\$3,500 to \$3,999	134	9	125	18	20	22	22	14	7	13	9	3.97
\$4,000 to \$4,999	408	—	408	18	32	72	128	43	49	36	30	4.47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	214	9	205	—	7	22	10	62	49	33	22	5.69
\$6,000 or more	31	7	24	—	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 340	\$1 491	\$2 722	\$1 475	\$2 657	\$2 786	\$3 438	\$2 615	\$4 092	\$3 673	\$3 297	...
Mean income	\$2 449	\$1 540	\$2 678	\$1 534	\$2 567	\$2 642	\$3 310	\$2 894	\$3 415	\$3 076	\$3 286	...
Families with male head	2 306	526	1 780	318	270	320	257	235	151	132	97	3.76
Under \$1,000	391	137	254	118	26	20	—	35	17	30	8	3.07
\$1,000 to \$1,499	229	124	105	51	17	18	13	—	—	6	—	2.22
\$1,500 to \$1,999	189	81	108	20	18	34	5	24	7	—	—	3.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	336	147	189	40	43	37	34	14	8	—	13	3.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	195	—	195	57	27	43	34	26	—	—	8	2.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	226	12	214	7	72	59	19	17	14	19	7	3.56
\$3,500 to \$3,999	130	9	121	18	20	18	22	14	7	13	9	4.00
\$4,000 to \$4,999	365	—	365	7	24	61	120	43	49	31	30	4.64
\$5,000 to \$5,999	214	9	205	—	7	22	10	62	49	33	22	5.69
\$6,000 or more	31	7	24	—	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 521	\$1 512	\$3 091	\$1 402	\$3 028	\$3 068	\$4 013	\$3 554	\$4 459	\$3 923	...	...
Mean income	\$2 660	\$1 574	\$2 980	\$1 525	\$2 853	\$3 002	\$3 572	\$3 366	\$3 865	\$3 266	...	...
Families with female head	695	79	616	122	90	141	73	93	36	23	38	3.59
Under \$1,000	214	29	185	46	35	46	—	29	16	7	6	3.20
\$1,000 to \$1,499	84	15	69	8	—	24	19	5	—	6	7	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	83	—	83	29	11	—	11	11	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	121	8	113	16	19	24	6	40	8	—	—	3.52
\$2,500 to \$2,999	60	—	60	12	8	5	—	—	6	5	16	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	86	6	80	—	9	27	21	8	6	—	9	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	43	—	43	11	8	11	8	—	—	5	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 798	...	\$1 935	\$1 621	...	\$2 010	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 750	...	\$1 806	\$1 560	...	\$1 826	...	...	...	...	...	...
RURAL FARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	5 076	1 919	3 157	678	775	566	478	319	103	139	99	3.13
Under \$1,000	501	165	336	93	83	42	46	43	6	11	12	2.97
\$1,000 to \$1,499	227	90	137	17	23	6	34	32	—	19	6	4.16
\$1,500 to \$1,999	156	37	119	26	38	8	21	11	15	—	—	2.98
\$2,000 to \$2,499	154	54	100	15	36	17	7	9	—	11	5	3.38
\$2,500 to \$2,999	225	110	115	50	13	22	—	6	—	18	6	3.01
\$3,000 to \$3,499	175	89	86	7	19	19	8	16	5	6	6	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	159	67	92	14	11	6	12	14	28	17	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	343	116	227	25	77	47	22	24	—	19	13	3.40
\$5,000 to \$5,999	374	135	239	61	48	39	49	37	—	—	5	2.91
\$6,000 to \$6,999	359	107	252	45	36	73	49	28	9	7	5	3.23
\$7,000 to \$7,999	341	110	231	36	46	54	32	36	5	17	5	3.41
\$8,000 to \$8,999	209	69	140	22	28	14	27	17	12	4	16	3.92
\$9,000 to \$9,999	213	105	108	24	43	14	13	—	8	—	6	2.78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	873	358	515	147	145	94	86	27	9	3	4	2.54
\$15,000 or more	767	307	460	96	129	111	72	29	6	7	10	2.82
Median income	\$6 624	\$6 902	\$6 506	\$6 689	\$7 076	\$7 074	\$6 816	\$5 392	\$3 955	\$3 632	...	...
Mean income	\$8 639	\$8 852	\$8 510	\$8 365	\$9 519	\$9 127	\$8 905	\$7 417	\$6 415	\$5 282	...	...
Families with male head	4 669	1 790	2 879	613	707	518	443	274	92	139	93	3.14
Under \$1,000	385	137	248	61	58	26	41	39	6	11	6	3.15
\$1,000 to \$1,499	202	86	116	12	23	6	29	21	—	19	6	4.22
\$1,500 to \$1,999	117	37	80	17	32	4	12	11	4	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	119	49	70	15	25	7	7	—	—	11	5	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	217	106	111	46	13	22	—	6	—	18	6	3.08
\$3,000 to \$3,499	149	74	75	7	13	19	8	11	5	6	6	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	142	62	80	14	11	6	—	4	28	17	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	316	104	212	25	71	38	22	24	—	19	13	3.46
\$5,000 to \$5,999	349	129	220	56	43	34	49	33	—	—	5	2.93
\$6,000 to \$6,999	354	107	247	45	36	73	49	23	9	7	5	3.20
\$7,000 to \$7,999	314	100	214	30	46	54	28	29	5	17	5	3.41
\$8,000 to \$8,999	200	60	140	22	28	14	27	17	12	4	16	3.92
\$9,000 to \$9,999	208	100	108	24	43	14	13	—	8	—	6	2.78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	848	346	502	143	140	90	86	27	9	3	4	2.56
\$15,000 or more	749	293	456	96	125	111	72	29	6	7	10	2.83
Median income	\$6 956	\$7 040	\$6 921	\$7 283	\$7 620	\$7 444	\$7 161	\$5 636	...	\$3 632	...	...
Mean income	\$9 025	\$9 024	\$9 026	\$8 993	\$10 002	\$9 691	\$9 390	\$8 072	...	\$5 282	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	407	129	278	65	68	48	35	45	11	—	6	2.96
Under \$1,000.....	116	28	88	32	25	16	5	4	—	—	6	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	25	4	21	5	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	39	—	39	9	6	4	9	—	11	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	35	5	30	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	26	15	11	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	17	5	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	27	12	15	—	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	25	6	19	5	5	5	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	27	10	17	6	—	—	4	7	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	25	12	13	4	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more.....	18	14	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 336	\$4 292	\$1 885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$4 208	\$6 463	\$3 161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	1 345	332	1 013	182	213	126	144	145	54	101	48	3.69
Under \$1,000.....	501	165	336	93	83	42	46	43	6	11	12	2.97
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	227	90	137	17	23	6	34	32	—	19	6	4.16
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	156	37	119	26	38	8	21	11	15	—	—	2.98
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	116	16	100	15	36	17	7	9	—	11	5	3.38
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	109	20	89	24	13	22	—	6	—	18	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	74	—	74	—	14	19	8	16	5	6	6	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	73	—	73	—	6	6	12	4	28	17	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	65	—	65	—	—	—	9	24	—	19	13	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	24	4	20	7	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 378	\$1 006	\$1 641	\$978	\$1 507	\$2 206	\$1 382	\$1 461	...	\$2 764	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 505	\$902	\$1 702	\$882	\$1 403	\$1 912	\$1 538	\$1 900	...	\$2 677	...	...

Families with male head

Families with male head	1 107	295	812	136	165	96	113	116	43	101	42	3.84
Under \$1,000.....	385	137	248	61	58	26	41	39	6	11	6	3.15
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	202	86	116	12	23	6	29	21	—	19	6	4.22
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	117	37	80	17	32	4	12	11	4	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	81	11	70	15	25	7	7	—	—	11	5	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	109	20	89	24	13	22	—	6	—	18	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	63	—	63	—	8	19	8	11	5	6	6	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	61	—	61	—	6	6	—	4	28	17	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	65	—	65	—	—	—	9	24	—	19	13	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	24	4	20	7	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 417	\$1 061	\$1 763	\$1 292	\$1 523	...	\$1 267	\$1 452	...	\$2 764	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 566	\$907	\$1 805	\$971	\$1 413	...	\$1 385	\$1 933	...	\$2 677	...	...

Families with female head

Families with female head	238	37	201	46	48	30	31	29	11	—	6	3.06
Under \$1,000.....	116	28	88	32	25	16	5	4	—	—	6	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	25	4	21	5	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	39	—	39	9	6	4	9	—	11	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	35	5	30	—	—	10	—	9	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	11	—	11	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	12	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 060	...	\$1 298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 220	...	\$1 287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PHOENIX SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All families	245 575	104 156	141 419	44 758	42 603	27 296	14 749	7 122	2 608	1 261	1 022	2.40
Under \$1,000.....	5 057	1 878	3 179	1 067	811	506	389	227	107	42	30	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 697	1 314	1 383	505	361	249	124	95	16	5	28	2.42
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 646	1 916	1 730	553	554	281	196	81	51	3	11	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 542	2 588	1 954	742	482	257	238	148	62	10	15	2.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	4 877	2 990	1 887	665	390	283	190	138	120	55	46	2.79
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	5 987	3 497	2 490	945	548	354	286	179	53	56	69	2.59
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	5 273	3 035	2 238	796	511	377	208	143	86	75	42	2.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	13 022	6 906	6 116	2 266	1 601	1 053	549	379	139	75	54	2.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	14 134	7 013	7 121	2 654	1 890	1 204	723	377	123	101	49	2.34
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	15 466	6 972	8 494	2 944	2 354	1 403	905	506	214	85	83	2.43
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	16 693	7 044	9 649	2 980	2 951	1 800	956	592	227	67	74	2.44
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	17 029	6 884	10 145	3 197	3 230	1 933	952	471	158	121	83	2.38
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	16 845	6 650	10 195	3 013	3 112	2 068	1 128	506	182	100	86	2.45
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	68 016	24 800	43 216	12 736	13 873	8 905	4 521	1 993	693	282	213	2.39
\$15,000 or more.....	52 291	20 669	31 622	9 695	9 935	6 623	3 384	1 287	377	184	137	2.34
Median income.....	\$9 853	\$9 006	\$10 478	\$10 020	\$10 903	\$11 056	\$10 587	\$9 445	\$8 671	\$8 467	\$8 096	...
Mean income.....	\$11 258	\$10 792	\$11 601	\$11 287	\$12 009	\$12 070	\$11 639	\$10 694	\$9 684	\$9 550	\$9 027	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PHOENIX SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	221 576	96 873	124 703	38 329	38 013	24 654	13 207	6 383	2 178	1 123	816	2.41
Under \$1,000	2 939	1 596	1 343	463	353	181	169	98	56	11	12	2.53
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 856	1 143	713	265	167	149	63	48	5	5	11	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 530	1 673	857	261	291	139	97	40	18	—	11	2.39
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 296	2 340	956	417	233	131	98	55	8	10	4	2.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 780	2 673	1 107	428	233	172	94	92	34	42	12	2.58
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 786	3 194	1 592	640	349	226	178	130	29	16	24	2.43
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 222	2 777	1 445	491	322	242	120	94	77	69	30	2.78
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 501	6 254	4 247	1 601	1 003	735	391	319	88	75	35	2.43
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 972	6 479	5 493	1 952	1 425	968	607	316	89	97	39	2.41
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 402	6 383	7 019	2 321	1 955	1 129	803	456	202	77	76	2.50
\$7,000 to \$7,999	14 921	6 562	8 359	2 449	2 570	1 611	847	548	208	57	69	2.49
\$8,000 to \$8,999	15 575	6 263	9 312	2 811	2 973	1 822	892	459	158	121	76	2.42
\$9,000 to \$9,999	15 777	6 155	9 622	2 728	2 975	1 989	1 094	498	170	90	78	2.48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	65 088	23 478	41 610	12 088	13 399	8 602	4 418	1 952	676	269	206	2.40
\$15,000 or more	50 931	19 903	31 028	9 414	9 765	6 558	3 336	1 278	360	184	133	2.35
Median income	\$10 402	\$9 179	\$11 236	\$10 967	\$11 551	\$11 647	\$11 302	\$10 099	\$9 688	\$8 847	\$9 115	...
Mean income	\$11 782	\$10 978	\$12 407	\$12 168	\$12 776	\$12 439	\$12 776	\$11 473	\$10 746	\$10 193	\$10 230	...
Families with female head	23 999	7 283	16 716	6 429	4 590	2 642	1 542	739	430	138	206	2.32
Under \$1,000	2 118	282	1 836	604	458	325	220	129	51	31	18	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	841	171	670	240	194	100	61	47	11	—	17	2.47
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 116	243	873	292	263	142	99	41	33	3	—	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 246	248	998	325	249	126	140	93	54	—	11	2.64
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 097	317	780	237	157	111	96	46	86	13	34	3.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 201	303	898	305	199	128	108	49	24	40	45	2.87
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 051	258	793	305	189	135	88	47	9	6	12	2.37
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 521	652	1 869	665	598	318	158	60	51	—	19	2.26
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 162	534	1 628	702	465	236	116	61	34	4	10	2.10
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 064	589	1 475	623	399	274	102	50	12	8	7	2.09
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 772	482	1 290	531	381	189	109	44	19	10	7	2.14
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 454	621	833	386	257	111	60	12	—	—	7	1.92
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 068	485	573	285	137	79	34	8	12	10	8	2.06
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 928	1 322	1 606	648	474	303	103	41	17	13	7	2.11
\$15,000 or more	1 360	766	594	281	170	65	48	9	17	—	4	2.01
Median income	\$5 372	\$7 092	\$4 808	\$5 344	\$4 980	\$4 799	\$3 767	\$3 138	\$2 884	\$3 275	\$3 256	...
Mean income	\$6 418	\$8 321	\$5 589	\$6 040	\$5 769	\$5 481	\$4 787	\$3 969	\$4 308	\$4 316	\$4 263	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	21 848	6 928	14 920	3 426	3 289	2 736	2 211	1 743	754	422	339	3.10
Under \$1,000	5 057	1 878	3 179	1 067	811	506	389	227	107	42	30	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 697	1 314	1 383	505	361	249	124	95	16	5	28	2.42
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 646	1 916	1 730	553	554	281	196	81	51	3	11	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 621	1 667	1 954	742	482	257	238	148	62	10	15	2.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 733	93	1 640	423	385	283	190	138	120	55	46	3.06
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 462	42	1 420	61	362	354	286	179	53	56	69	3.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 151	14	1 137	40	219	324	208	143	86	75	42	3.87
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 592	4	1 588	27	94	404	420	375	139	75	54	4.30
\$5,000 to \$5,999	769	—	769	—	16	48	111	329	120	101	44	5.26
\$6,000 or more	120	—	120	8	5	30	49	28	—	—	—	3.70
Median income	\$1 935	\$1 571	\$2 299	\$1 627	\$1 926	\$2 633	\$2 917	\$3 512	\$3 198	\$3 767	\$3 286	...
Mean income	\$2 009	\$1 343	\$2 318	\$1 501	\$1 841	\$2 445	\$2 751	\$3 257	\$3 102	\$3 598	\$3 188	...
Families with male head	14 974	6 079	8 895	1 947	1 888	1 634	1 316	1 208	404	325	173	3.16
Under \$1,000	2 939	1 596	1 343	463	353	181	169	98	56	11	12	2.53
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 856	1 143	713	265	167	149	63	48	5	5	11	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 530	1 673	857	261	291	139	97	40	18	—	11	2.39
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 296	2 340	956	417	233	131	98	55	8	10	4	2.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 780	2 673	1 084	405	233	172	94	92	34	42	12	2.62
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 786	3 194	1 008	61	344	226	178	130	29	16	24	3.25
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 222	2 777	864	40	192	242	120	94	77	69	30	3.83
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 501	6 254	1 296	27	54	340	358	319	88	75	35	4.28
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	680	—	16	45	90	309	89	97	34	5.24
\$6,000 or more	—	—	94	8	5	9	49	23	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 033	\$1 590	\$2 767	\$1 970	\$2 285	\$3 100	\$3 385	\$4 147	\$3 838	\$4 127	\$3 708	...
Mean income	\$2 144	\$1 355	\$2 683	\$1 745	\$2 100	\$2 785	\$3 157	\$3 704	\$3 473	\$4 003	\$3 579	...
Families with female head	6 874	849	6 025	1 479	1 401	1 102	895	535	350	97	166	3.01
Under \$1,000	2 118	282	1 836	604	458	325	220	129	51	31	18	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	841	171	670	240	194	100	61	47	11	—	17	2.47
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 116	243	873	292	263	142	99	41	33	3	—	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 246	135	998	325	249	126	140	93	54	—	11	2.64
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 097	11	556	18	152	111	96	46	86	13	34	3.93
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 201	5	412	—	18	128	108	49	24	40	45	4.64
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 068	—	273	—	27	82	88	49	9	6	12	4.01
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 928	—	292	—	40	64	62	56	51	—	19	4.40
\$5,000 to \$5,999	769	—	89	—	—	3	21	20	31	4	10	...
\$6,000 or more	120	—	26	—	—	21	—	5	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 714	\$1 417	\$1 790	\$1 282	\$1 592	\$1 944	\$2 241	\$2 272	\$2 651	...	\$3 033	...
Mean income	\$1 715	\$1 259	\$1 779	\$1 179	\$1 492	\$1 941	\$2 155	\$2 247	\$2 675	...	\$2 780	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
PHOENIX SMSA—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	6 813	1 926	4 887	1 308	1 058	806	715	500	239	80	181	3.04
Under \$1,000	439	113	326	124	33	31	69	25	31	—	13	3.01
\$1,000 to \$1,499	237	75	162	71	43	5	11	13	6	—	13	2.89
\$1,500 to \$1,999	334	116	218	61	75	39	17	18	4	—	4	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	384	105	279	62	62	53	55	18	25	—	4	3.00
\$2,500 to \$2,999	346	85	261	43	34	24	47	35	53	8	17	4.13
\$3,000 to \$3,499	314	101	213	54	21	50	59	11	—	6	12	3.17
\$3,500 to \$3,999	277	99	178	39	27	43	13	39	6	5	6	3.34
\$4,000 to \$4,999	650	211	439	128	108	84	41	27	27	5	19	2.89
\$5,000 to \$5,999	597	185	412	113	93	71	42	60	11	16	6	2.93
\$6,000 to \$6,999	547	164	383	102	78	53	56	47	5	4	38	3.33
\$7,000 to \$7,999	547	144	403	85	96	88	52	36	29	13	4	3.05
\$8,000 to \$8,999	396	91	305	56	85	25	67	44	—	17	11	3.28
\$9,000 to \$9,999	359	84	275	34	91	51	40	45	—	—	14	3.18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	940	241	699	208	131	132	121	61	22	6	18	2.87
\$15,000 or more	446	112	334	128	81	57	25	21	20	—	2	2.41
Median income	\$5 713	\$5 314	\$5 892	\$5 637	\$6 423	\$6 057	\$6 063	\$6 085	\$3 542	...	\$5 417	...
Mean income	\$6 737	\$6 519	\$6 823	\$6 989	\$7 087	\$7 190	\$6 235	\$6 518	\$6 977	...	\$5 688	...
Families with male head	4 968	1 646	3 322	906	762	546	464	368	125	47	104	2.94
Under \$1,000	200	84	116	44	10	6	11	13	25	—	7	3.48
\$1,000 to \$1,499	109	75	34	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	156	89	67	21	32	5	—	5	—	—	4	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	151	89	62	19	12	13	15	—	3	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	155	68	87	23	20	13	6	16	4	5	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	189	84	105	35	12	31	16	5	—	—	6	2.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999	184	84	100	20	18	22	13	22	—	5	—	3.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	413	165	248	90	52	42	29	18	6	5	6	2.65
\$5,000 to \$5,999	479	149	330	92	78	49	42	40	11	12	6	2.91
\$6,000 to \$6,999	479	143	336	91	68	42	52	47	5	—	31	3.31
\$7,000 to \$7,999	481	131	350	63	90	83	47	31	29	3	4	3.05
\$8,000 to \$8,999	366	81	285	49	85	22	62	44	—	17	6	3.23
\$9,000 to \$9,999	333	78	255	29	86	46	35	45	—	—	14	3.23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	857	219	638	182	125	119	111	61	22	—	18	2.89
\$15,000 or more	416	117	309	120	68	53	25	21	20	—	2	2.45
Median income	\$6 935	\$5 570	\$7 503	\$6 890	\$7 811	\$7 602	\$8 016	\$7 581	\$7 293	...	\$6 742	...
Mean income	\$7 829	\$6 369	\$8 365	\$8 436	\$8 375	\$8 687	\$8 068	\$7 781	\$10 856	...	\$7 457	...
Families with female head	1 845	280	1 565	402	296	260	251	132	114	33	77	3.23
Under \$1,000	239	29	210	80	23	25	58	12	6	—	6	2.75
\$1,000 to \$1,499	128	—	128	43	37	—	11	13	6	—	13	3.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	178	27	151	40	43	34	17	13	4	—	—	2.55
\$2,000 to \$2,499	233	16	217	43	50	40	40	18	22	—	4	3.12
\$2,500 to \$2,999	191	17	174	20	14	11	41	19	49	3	17	4.67
\$3,000 to \$3,499	125	17	108	19	9	19	43	6	—	6	6	3.57
\$3,500 to \$3,999	93	15	78	19	9	21	—	17	6	—	6	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	237	46	191	38	56	42	12	9	21	—	13	3.20
\$5,000 to \$5,999	118	36	82	21	15	22	—	20	—	4	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	68	21	47	11	10	4	—	—	—	4	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	66	13	53	22	6	5	5	5	—	—	10	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	30	10	20	7	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	26	6	20	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	83	22	61	26	6	13	10	—	—	—	6	...
\$15,000 or more	30	5	25	8	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 878	\$4 413	\$2 720	\$2 442	\$2 450	\$3 395	\$2 494	\$2 763	\$2 694	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 797	\$5 175	\$3 550	\$3 728	\$3 771	\$4 046	\$2 847	\$2 997	\$2 724	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	2 131	379	1 752	340	300	267	312	236	163	40	94	3.59
Under \$1,000	439	113	326	124	33	31	69	25	31	—	13	3.01
\$1,000 to \$1,499	237	75	162	71	43	5	11	13	6	—	13	2.89
\$1,500 to \$1,999	334	116	218	61	75	39	17	18	4	—	4	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	354	75	279	62	62	53	55	18	25	—	4	3.00
\$2,500 to \$2,999	240	—	240	22	34	24	47	35	53	8	17	4.40
\$3,000 to \$3,499	155	—	155	—	17	50	59	11	—	6	12	3.95
\$3,500 to \$3,999	107	—	107	—	5	33	13	39	6	5	6	4.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	177	—	177	—	31	32	36	27	27	5	19	4.58
\$5,000 to \$5,999	80	—	80	—	—	—	—	47	11	16	6	...
\$6,000 or more	8	—	8	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 078	\$1 506	\$2 305	\$1 324	\$1 993	\$2 615	\$2 543	\$3 409	\$2 646	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 155	\$1 332	\$2 333	\$1 260	\$2 111	\$2 572	\$2 315	\$3 236	\$2 587	...	...	...
Families with male head	972	311	661	127	110	102	95	122	49	27	29	3.60
Under \$1,000	200	84	116	44	10	6	11	13	25	—	7	3.48
\$1,000 to \$1,499	109	75	34	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	156	89	67	21	32	5	—	5	—	—	4	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	125	63	62	19	12	13	15	—	3	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	79	—	79	15	20	13	6	16	4	5	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	70	—	70	—	12	31	16	5	—	—	6	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	67	—	67	—	5	22	13	22	—	5	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	89	—	89	—	13	12	29	18	6	5	6	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	69	—	69	—	—	—	—	40	11	12	6	...
\$6,000 or more	8	—	8	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 084	\$1 477	\$2 826	\$1 348	\$2 292	\$3 226	...	\$4 000	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 323	\$1 359	\$2 776	\$1 333	\$2 352	\$3 059	...	\$3 866	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PHOENIX SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	1 159	68	1 091	213	190	165	217	114	114	13	65	3.58
Under \$1,000.....	239	29	210	80	23	25	58	12	6	—	6	2.75
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	128	—	128	43	37	5	11	13	6	—	13	3.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	178	27	151	40	43	34	17	13	4	—	—	2.55
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	229	12	217	43	50	40	40	18	22	—	4	3.12
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	161	—	161	7	14	11	41	19	49	3	17	4.97
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	85	—	85	—	5	19	43	6	—	6	6	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	40	—	40	—	—	11	—	17	6	—	6	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	88	—	88	—	18	20	7	9	21	—	13	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	4	...
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 075	...	\$2 130	\$1 308	\$1 907	\$2 231	\$2 281	\$2 526	\$2 694	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 014	...	\$2 065	\$1 217	\$1 972	\$2 270	\$1 942	\$2 562	\$2 724	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

All families	29 094	6 715	22 379	5 442	5 217	4 598	3 048	2 099	991	477	507	2.96
Under \$1,000.....	1 088	343	745	203	119	122	118	91	64	13	15	3.15
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	614	199	415	122	97	113	36	30	8	6	3	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	764	244	520	120	153	91	73	42	38	3	—	2.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	839	244	595	149	140	104	110	53	26	7	6	2.86
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	938	256	682	206	115	113	55	81	71	28	13	3.14
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 295	364	931	270	138	129	125	127	49	26	67	3.37
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	824	216	608	117	91	136	99	73	27	34	31	3.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 257	546	1 711	427	325	423	236	155	70	49	26	2.96
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 260	476	1 784	481	393	340	299	114	61	69	27	2.87
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 425	396	2 029	520	461	302	295	256	91	68	36	3.02
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 563	467	2 096	374	540	433	269	300	102	14	64	3.16
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	2 148	481	1 667	381	477	332	149	144	73	38	73	3.01
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	2 095	427	1 668	418	379	399	253	115	50	12	42	2.81
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	6 008	1 344	4 664	1 101	1 188	982	641	388	211	76	77	2.88
\$15,000 or more.....	2 976	712	2 264	553	601	579	290	130	50	34	27	2.69
Median income.....	\$7 485	\$7 157	\$7 558	\$7 283	\$8 077	\$7 984	\$7 290	\$7 092	\$6 896	\$6 051	\$7 461	...
Mean income.....	\$8 454	\$8 271	\$8 509	\$8 299	\$8 969	\$9 105	\$8 504	\$7 680	\$7 416	\$7 299	\$7 333	...

Families with male head	25 381	6 035	19 346	4 715	4 578	4 026	2 537	1 813	826	437	414	2.94
Under \$1,000.....	661	296	365	121	71	38	51	39	36	9	—	2.89
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	411	166	245	95	53	57	6	20	8	6	—	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	427	184	243	60	91	38	15	18	21	—	—	2.60
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	539	200	339	108	73	70	43	26	6	7	6	2.65
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	724	221	503	167	86	78	47	70	29	19	7	2.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	895	302	593	176	88	85	104	84	23	8	25	3.12
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	651	211	440	98	60	92	57	48	27	34	24	3.57
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 812	451	1 361	338	258	373	155	114	55	49	19	2.94
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 982	440	1 542	406	340	296	237	110	57	69	27	2.93
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 181	374	1 807	454	406	249	272	237	85	68	36	3.08
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 402	425	1 977	357	502	408	246	294	99	14	57	3.16
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	2 008	421	1 587	349	461	325	141	129	73	38	71	3.03
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	2 015	380	1 635	401	367	395	253	115	50	12	42	2.84
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5 798	1 284	4 514	1 058	1 132	963	632	379	207	70	73	2.89
\$15,000 or more.....	2 875	680	2 195	527	590	559	278	130	50	34	27	2.71
Median income.....	\$8 003	\$7 406	\$8 163	\$7 937	\$8 566	\$8 705	\$8 252	\$7 478	\$7 667	\$6 257	\$8 085	...
Mean income.....	\$9 030	\$8 572	\$8 173	\$8 810	\$9 561	\$9 800	\$9 454	\$8 343	\$8 316	\$7 585	\$8 210	...

Families with female head	3 713	680	3 033	727	639	572	511	286	165	40	93	3.07
Under \$1,000.....	427	47	380	82	48	84	67	52	28	4	15	3.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	203	33	170	27	44	56	30	10	—	—	3	2.81
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	337	60	277	60	62	53	58	24	17	3	—	2.95
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	300	44	256	41	67	34	67	27	20	—	—	3.13
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	214	35	179	39	29	35	8	11	42	9	6	3.66
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	400	62	338	94	50	44	21	43	26	18	42	3.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	173	5	168	19	31	44	42	25	—	—	7	3.35
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	445	95	350	89	67	50	81	41	15	—	7	3.04
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	278	36	242	75	53	44	62	4	4	—	—	2.50
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	244	22	222	66	55	53	23	19	6	—	—	2.51
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	161	42	119	17	38	25	23	6	3	—	7	3.06
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	140	60	80	32	16	7	8	15	—	—	2	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	80	47	33	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	210	60	150	43	56	19	9	9	4	6	4	2.77
\$15,000 or more.....	101	32	69	26	11	20	12	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$3 469	\$4 568	\$3 376	\$4 017	\$3 815	\$3 273	\$3 554	\$3 221	\$2 708	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$4 514	\$5 597	\$4 271	\$4 984	\$4 732	\$4 212	\$3 789	\$3 480	\$2 910	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	6 182	1 043	5 139	803	809	1 018	901	775	410	235	188	3.64
Under \$1,000.....	1 088	343	745	203	119	122	118	91	64	13	15	3.15
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	614	199	415	122	97	113	36	30	8	6	3	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	764	244	520	120	153	91	73	42	38	3	—	2.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	792	197	595	149	140	104	110	53	26	7	6	2.86
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	638	5	633	162	110	113	55	81	71	28	13	3.30
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	670	35	635	24	88	129	125	127	49	26	67	4.39
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	473	15	458	15	54	125	99	73	27	34	31	4.20
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	686	5	681	8	35	170	175	148	70	49	26	4.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	387	—	387	—	7	37	80	110	57	69	27	5.27
\$6,000 or more.....	70	—	70	—	6	14	30	20	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 395	\$1 448	\$2 733	\$1 819	\$2 127	\$2 850	\$3 234	\$3 356	\$2 986	\$4 010	\$3 425	...
Mean income.....	\$2 475	\$1 393	\$2 694	\$1 706	\$2 115	\$2 704	\$3 064	\$3 236	\$2 965	\$3 770	\$3 416	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PHOENIX SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	4 334	881	3 453	593	542	659	545	543	262	201	108	3.61
Under \$1,000	661	296	365	121	71	38	51	39	36	9	—	2.89
\$1,000 to \$1,499	411	166	245	95	53	57	6	20	8	6	—	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	427	184	243	60	91	38	15	18	21	—	—	2.60
\$2,000 to \$2,499	514	175	339	108	73	70	43	26	6	7	6	2.65
\$2,500 to \$2,999	503	5	498	162	86	78	47	70	29	19	7	2.98
\$3,000 to \$3,499	476	35	441	24	88	85	104	84	23	8	25	3.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	350	15	335	15	38	92	57	48	27	34	24	4.31
\$4,000 to \$4,999	583	5	578	8	29	163	141	114	55	49	19	4.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999	354	—	354	—	7	33	51	110	57	69	27	5.40
\$6,000 or more	55	—	55	—	6	5	30	14	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 653	\$1 435	\$3 041	\$2 095	\$2 384	\$3 285	\$3 557	\$3 651	\$3 648	\$4 357	\$3 833	...
Mean income	\$2 658	\$1 400	\$2 979	\$1 870	\$2 266	\$3 076	\$3 481	\$3 549	\$3 305	\$4 007	\$4 007	...
Families with female head	1 848	162	1 686	210	267	359	356	232	148	34	80	3.71
Under \$1,000	427	47	380	82	48	84	67	52	28	4	15	3.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	203	33	170	27	44	56	30	10	—	—	3	2.81
\$1,500 to \$1,999	337	60	277	60	62	53	58	24	17	3	—	2.95
\$2,000 to \$2,499	278	22	256	41	67	34	67	27	20	—	—	3.13
\$2,500 to \$2,999	135	—	135	—	24	35	8	11	42	9	6	4.49
\$3,000 to \$3,499	194	—	194	—	—	44	21	43	26	18	42	5.63
\$3,500 to \$3,999	123	—	123	—	16	33	42	25	—	—	7	3.90
\$4,000 to \$4,999	103	—	103	—	6	7	34	34	15	—	7	4.87
\$5,000 to \$5,999	33	—	33	—	—	4	29	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	15	—	15	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 936	\$1 508	\$2 031	\$1 426	\$1 835	\$1 873	\$2 172	\$2 636	\$2 607	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 044	\$1 354	\$2 110	\$1 242	\$1 806	\$2 020	\$2 424	\$2 504	\$2 365	...	...	...

TUCSON SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	87 856	38 528	49 328	15 754	14 369	9 563	5 377	2 496	990	416	363	2.42
Under \$1,000	2 142	751	1 391	507	307	243	146	112	26	37	13	2.53
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 238	647	591	275	172	71	37	7	12	6	11	2.09
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 599	1 016	583	274	128	72	51	36	12	—	10	2.24
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 110	1 347	763	295	190	165	41	51	5	4	12	2.31
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 037	1 281	756	276	129	126	112	72	17	—	24	2.71
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 536	1 473	1 063	429	223	200	97	69	18	6	21	2.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 288	1 318	970	405	228	134	71	64	47	16	5	2.37
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 186	2 804	2 382	997	538	413	213	117	49	23	32	2.30
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 496	2 493	3 003	1 079	839	458	330	170	55	40	32	2.39
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 175	2 781	3 394	1 034	1 031	585	462	154	81	21	26	2.45
\$7,000 to \$7,999	6 941	2 756	4 185	1 173	1 301	838	490	201	135	37	10	2.49
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6 560	2 545	4 015	1 133	1 296	705	459	245	100	44	33	2.51
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 996	2 222	3 774	1 187	1 049	738	457	195	62	64	22	2.46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 569	8 320	13 249	3 763	4 122	2 895	1 495	596	246	71	61	2.43
\$15,000 or more	15 983	6 774	9 209	2 927	2 816	1 920	916	407	125	47	51	2.34
Median income	\$8 942	\$8 235	\$9 415	\$9 000	\$9 765	\$10 058	\$9 393	\$8 796	\$8 380	\$8 409	\$6 827	...
Mean income	\$10 349	\$10 012	\$10 613	\$10 252	\$11 074	\$11 105	\$10 454	\$9 805	\$9 461	\$8 860	\$8 174	...
Families with male head	78 909	35 426	43 483	13 405	12 940	8 522	4 847	2 203	884	384	298	2.43
Under \$1,000	1 148	657	491	188	79	80	49	58	10	27	—	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	765	511	254	91	79	33	27	7	6	6	5	2.42
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 220	908	312	149	86	28	28	12	5	—	4	2.06
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 551	1 196	355	159	88	68	14	15	—	4	7	2.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 554	1 128	426	169	88	69	51	32	4	—	13	2.52
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 039	1 298	741	325	136	142	57	48	15	3	15	2.34
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 870	1 207	663	320	126	102	32	44	31	8	—	2.21
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 306	2 543	1 763	748	406	272	156	85	49	17	30	2.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 768	2 237	2 531	878	735	372	278	152	49	35	32	2.42
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 530	2 547	2 983	826	946	517	430	140	81	21	22	2.52
\$7,000 to \$7,999	6 326	2 520	3 806	1 043	1 174	770	470	191	111	37	10	2.51
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6 088	2 299	3 789	1 029	1 215	684	441	243	100	44	33	2.56
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 641	2 037	3 604	1 108	1 004	704	457	188	57	64	22	2.49
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20 528	7 782	12 746	3 527	4 007	2 814	1 447	585	241	71	54	2.44
\$15,000 or more	15 575	6 556	9 019	2 845	2 771	1 867	910	403	125	47	51	2.35
Median income	\$9 406	\$8 418	\$10 009	\$9 702	\$10 384	\$10 746	\$9 854	\$9 396	\$8 810	\$8 773	\$8 333	...
Mean income	\$10 858	\$10 240	\$11 362	\$11 114	\$11 730	\$11 825	\$11 112	\$10 621	\$10 080	\$9 360	\$9 278	...
Families with female head	8 947	3 102	5 845	2 349	1 429	1 041	530	293	106	32	65	2.29
Under \$1,000	994	94	900	319	228	163	97	54	16	10	13	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	473	136	337	184	93	38	10	6	—	—	6	1.84
\$1,500 to \$1,999	379	108	271	125	42	44	23	24	7	—	6	2.44
\$2,000 to \$2,499	559	151	408	136	102	97	27	36	5	—	5	2.45
\$2,500 to \$2,999	483	153	330	107	41	57	61	40	13	—	11	2.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499	497	175	322	104	87	58	40	21	3	3	6	2.53
\$3,500 to \$3,999	418	111	307	85	102	32	39	20	16	8	5	2.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	880	261	619	249	132	141	57	32	—	6	2	2.24
\$5,000 to \$5,999	728	256	472	201	104	86	52	18	6	5	—	2.19
\$6,000 to \$6,999	645	234	411	208	85	68	32	14	—	—	4	1.99
\$7,000 to \$7,999	615	236	379	130	127	68	20	10	24	—	—	2.27
\$8,000 to \$8,999	472	246	226	104	81	21	18	2	—	—	—	1.82
\$9,000 to \$9,999	355	185	170	79	45	34	—	7	5	—	—	1.98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 041	538	503	236	115	81	48	11	5	—	7	2.07
\$15,000 or more	408	218	190	82	45	53	6	4	—	—	—	1.97
Median income	\$4 762	\$6 453	\$4 077	\$4 460	\$4 148	\$4 223	\$3 590	\$2 906	\$3 594	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 862	\$7 407	\$5 041	\$5 331	\$5 137	\$5 212	\$4 442	\$3 667	\$4 300	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
TUCSON SMSA — Continued												
Total — Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	9 515	3 420	6 095	1 653	1 248	1 160	812	689	241	132	160	2.97
Under \$1,000	2 142	751	1 391	507	307	243	146	112	26	37	13	2.53
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 288	647	1 591	275	172	71	37	7	12	6	11	2.09
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 599	1 016	583	274	128	72	51	36	12	—	10	2.24
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 694	931	783	295	190	145	41	51	5	4	12	2.31
\$2,500 to \$2,999	714	56	658	178	129	112	72	17	—	—	24	2.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499	651	—	651	69	171	200	97	69	18	6	21	3.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999	444	—	444	33	83	125	71	64	47	16	5	3.63
\$4,000 to \$4,999	618	5	613	22	53	141	176	117	49	23	32	4.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	385	14	371	—	15	13	61	155	55	40	32	5.28
\$6,000 or more	30	—	30	—	—	4	20	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 931	\$1 654	\$2 316	\$1 581	\$2 045	\$2 615	\$3 098	\$3 482	\$3 824	\$3 906	\$3 238	...
Mean income	\$2 015	\$1 469	\$2 321	\$1 546	\$1 949	\$2 379	\$2 908	\$3 272	\$3 476	\$3 229	\$3 231	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	6 467	2 964	3 503	846	689	660	479	454	169	100	106	3.15
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 148	657	491	188	79	80	49	58	10	27	—	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	765	511	254	91	79	33	27	7	6	—	5	2.42
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 220	908	312	149	86	28	28	12	5	—	4	2.06
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 180	825	355	159	88	68	14	15	—	4	7	2.16
\$3,000 to \$3,499	470	44	426	169	89	69	51	32	4	—	13	2.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	476	—	476	60	136	142	57	48	15	3	15	3.08
\$4,000 to \$4,999	309	—	309	22	70	102	32	44	31	8	—	3.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999	526	5	521	8	48	128	156	85	49	17	30	4.23
\$6,000 or more	346	14	332	—	15	6	48	147	49	35	32	5.35
Median income	\$2 043	\$1 673	\$2 898	\$1 983	\$2 571	\$3 183	\$3 711	\$4 129	\$4 276	\$4 118	\$4 300	...
Mean income	\$2 192	\$1 480	\$2 795	\$1 825	\$2 434	\$2 838	\$3 340	\$3 705	\$3 960	\$3 346	\$3 883	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	3 048	456	2 592	807	559	500	333	235	72	32	54	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	994	94	900	319	228	163	97	54	16	10	13	2.44
\$1,500 to \$1,999	473	136	337	184	93	38	10	—	6	—	6	1.84
\$2,000 to \$2,499	379	108	271	125	42	44	23	24	7	—	6	2.44
\$2,500 to \$2,999	514	106	408	136	102	97	27	36	5	—	5	2.45
\$3,000 to \$3,499	244	12	232	9	41	57	61	40	13	—	11	3.78
\$3,500 to \$3,999	175	—	175	9	35	58	40	21	3	3	6	3.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	135	—	135	11	13	23	39	20	16	8	5	4.10
\$5,000 to \$5,999	92	—	92	14	5	13	20	32	—	6	2	...
\$6,000 or more	39	—	39	—	—	7	13	8	6	5	—	...
Median income	\$1 575	\$1 493	\$1 609	\$1 230	\$1 277	\$2 026	\$2 578	\$2 544	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 638	\$1 400	\$1 680	\$1 253	\$1 351	\$1 774	\$2 287	\$2 437	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
All families	17 762	4 622	13 140	3 306	3 106	2 697	2 016	1 028	544	224	219	2.86
Under \$1,000	592	167	425	151	76	82	15	62	—	34	5	2.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499	378	142	236	103	64	7	39	8	—	—	7	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	431	179	252	84	62	57	23	11	7	—	8	2.60
\$2,000 to \$2,499	659	265	394	144	84	105	10	43	8	—	—	2.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999	521	150	371	100	51	50	78	62	22	—	8	3.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499	551	190	361	138	54	63	59	24	6	—	17	2.70
\$3,500 to \$3,999	536	169	367	125	67	49	46	35	33	12	—	2.85
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 212	316	896	334	137	166	134	54	34	17	20	2.69
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 406	334	1 072	277	240	175	192	105	30	27	26	2.94
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 575	402	1 173	213	317	210	241	103	54	20	15	3.02
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 809	387	1 422	296	362	292	233	81	126	25	7	2.97
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 595	435	1 160	273	291	247	167	80	67	16	19	2.88
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 313	220	1 093	234	278	252	127	101	44	36	21	2.97
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 543	809	2 734	556	726	619	499	200	65	32	37	2.85
\$15,000 or more	1 641	457	1 184	278	297	323	153	59	40	5	29	2.78
Median income	\$7 564	\$6 993	\$7 719	\$6 925	\$8 134	\$8 374	\$7 734	\$7 086	\$7 556	\$7 080	\$7 500	...
Mean income	\$8 234	\$7 983	\$8 322	\$7 473	\$8 960	\$8 946	\$8 400	\$7 842	\$7 924	\$6 881	\$8 423	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	15 529	4 011	11 518	2 754	2 797	2 407	1 788	870	496	210	196	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	331	155	176	43	36	25	—	47	—	25	—	3.41
\$1,500 to \$1,999	210	117	93	28	28	—	—	8	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	305	151	154	68	34	27	18	—	7	—	—	2.15
\$2,500 to \$2,999	416	211	205	94	52	50	—	9	—	—	—	1.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	331	123	208	63	32	30	33	36	6	—	8	3.02
\$3,500 to \$3,999	142	46	304	126	46	60	34	15	6	—	17	2.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	395	141	254	97	38	38	22	14	33	12	—	2.86
\$5,000 to \$5,999	970	264	706	259	109	122	111	42	34	12	17	2.74
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 245	268	977	255	229	163	152	95	30	27	26	2.93
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 457	353	1 104	190	312	183	235	95	54	20	15	3.05
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 695	323	1 372	280	351	292	226	81	110	25	7	2.96
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 495	373	1 122	257	273	247	167	76	67	16	19	2.91
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 261	209	1 052	208	271	252	127	93	44	36	21	3.01
\$15,000 or more	3 374	742	2 632	514	693	601	490	200	65	32	37	2.88
Median income	\$7 978	\$7 249	\$8 184	\$7 550	\$8 482	\$8 864	\$8 204	\$7 914	\$7 709	\$7 360	\$8 421	...
Mean income	\$8 760	\$8 289	\$8 924	\$8 161	\$9 469	\$9 566	\$8 864	\$8 637	\$8 296	\$7 232	\$9 223	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
TUCSON SMSA—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	2 233	611	1 622	552	309	290	228	158	48	14	23	2.68
Under \$1,000	261	12	249	108	40	57	15	15	—	9	5	2.40
\$1,000 to \$1,499	168	25	143	75	36	7	10	—	8	—	7	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	126	28	98	16	28	30	5	11	—	—	8	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	243	54	189	50	32	55	10	34	8	—	—	2.84
\$2,500 to \$2,999	190	27	163	37	19	20	45	26	16	—	—	3.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	105	48	57	12	8	3	25	9	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	141	28	113	28	29	11	24	21	—	—	—	2.83
\$4,000 to \$4,999	242	52	190	75	28	44	23	12	—	5	3	2.51
\$5,000 to \$5,999	161	66	95	22	11	12	40	10	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	118	49	69	23	5	27	6	8	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	114	64	50	16	11	—	7	—	16	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	100	62	38	16	18	—	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	52	11	41	26	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	169	67	102	42	33	18	9	—	—	—	—	1.94
\$15,000 or more	43	18	25	6	4	6	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 583	\$5 477	\$2 905	\$2 865	\$2 987	\$2 464	\$3 583	\$2 865	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 575	\$5 974	\$4 048	\$4 043	\$4 353	\$3 797	\$4 756	\$3 467	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	3 490	710	2 780	617	429	536	465	404	148	90	91	3.34
Under \$1,000	592	167	425	151	76	82	15	62	—	34	5	2.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499	378	142	236	103	64	7	39	8	8	—	7	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	431	179	252	84	62	57	23	11	7	—	8	2.60
\$2,000 to \$2,499	600	206	394	144	84	105	10	43	8	—	—	2.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999	352	7	345	74	51	50	78	62	22	—	8	3.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	232	—	232	17	46	63	59	24	6	—	17	3.61
\$3,500 to \$3,999	222	—	222	18	29	49	46	35	33	12	—	3.89
\$4,000 to \$4,999	401	—	401	26	17	109	124	54	34	17	20	4.12
\$5,000 to \$5,999	265	9	256	—	—	14	54	105	30	27	26	5.31
\$6,000 or more	17	—	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 287	\$1 628	\$2 620	\$1 824	\$2 074	\$2 670	\$3 592	\$3 333	\$3 848	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 459	\$1 483	\$2 708	\$1 800	\$2 040	\$2 644	\$3 497	\$3 334	\$3 749	...	...	...
Families with male head	2 351	605	1 746	332	257	331	300	266	116	76	68	3.53
Under \$1,000	331	155	176	43	36	25	—	47	—	25	—	3.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	210	117	93	28	28	—	29	8	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	305	151	154	68	34	27	18	—	7	—	—	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	371	166	205	94	52	50	—	9	—	—	—	1.92
\$2,500 to \$2,999	215	7	208	63	32	30	33	36	6	—	8	3.02
\$3,000 to \$3,499	191	—	191	13	46	60	34	15	6	—	17	3.55
\$3,500 to \$3,999	153	—	153	14	20	38	22	14	33	12	—	3.97
\$4,000 to \$4,999	328	—	328	9	9	94	111	42	34	12	17	4.27
\$5,000 to \$5,999	230	9	221	—	—	7	36	95	30	27	26	5.51
\$6,000 or more	17	—	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 444	\$1 601	\$3 097	\$2 144	\$2 293	\$3 279	\$4 126	\$4 095	\$4 176	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 657	\$1 456	\$3 073	\$2 054	\$2 246	\$3 050	\$3 727	\$3 605	\$4 158	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 139	105	1 034	285	172	205	165	138	32	14	23	3.01
Under \$1,000	261	12	249	108	40	57	15	15	—	9	5	2.40
\$1,000 to \$1,499	168	25	143	75	36	7	10	—	8	—	7	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	126	28	98	16	28	30	5	11	—	—	8	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	229	40	189	50	32	55	10	34	8	—	—	2.84
\$2,500 to \$2,999	137	—	137	11	19	20	45	26	16	—	—	3.76
\$3,000 to \$3,499	41	—	41	4	9	3	25	9	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	69	—	69	4	4	11	24	21	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	73	—	73	17	8	15	13	12	—	5	3	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	35	—	35	—	—	7	18	10	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 032	\$1 777	\$2 071	\$1 230	\$1 679	\$2 077	\$2 972	\$2 673	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 050	\$1 638	\$2 091	\$1 504	\$1 732	\$1 989	\$3 081	\$2 812	...	...	...	...
PHOENIX												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	147 253	61 072	86 181	28 221	25 984	16 381	8 572	4 203	1 552	709	559	2.37
Under \$1,000	2 946	1 073	1 873	684	459	290	226	123	57	22	12	2.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 642	786	856	287	263	160	76	40	6	5	19	2.41
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 242	1 125	1 117	369	366	172	110	61	28	—	11	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 716	1 403	1 313	457	321	199	160	119	53	—	4	2.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 773	1 619	1 154	371	251	215	111	79	64	18	25	2.79
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 331	1 886	1 445	543	346	205	105	86	14	50	42	2.56
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 986	1 579	1 407	503	344	232	120	105	39	46	18	2.57
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 165	3 563	3 602	1 384	885	653	301	236	71	33	39	2.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 010	3 798	4 212	1 525	1 133	712	459	219	93	49	22	2.36
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 023	3 877	5 146	1 822	1 509	819	501	299	100	47	49	2.36
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 045	3 974	6 071	1 956	1 743	1 169	596	386	141	30	50	2.43
\$8,000 to \$8,999	10 657	4 099	6 558	2 197	2 078	1 238	583	277	77	75	33	2.30
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 587	4 238	6 349	1 949	1 920	1 260	651	305	130	82	52	2.44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41 823	15 539	26 284	8 014	8 395	5 362	2 663	1 192	407	129	122	2.36
\$15,000 or more	31 307	12 513	18 794	6 160	5 971	3 695	1 856	676	252	123	61	2.28
Median income	\$9 953	\$9 414	\$10 378	\$10 040	\$10 818	\$10 808	\$10 437	\$9 234	\$9 100	\$8 727	\$7 770	...
Mean income	\$11 288	\$10 943	\$11 533	\$11 378	\$11 818	\$11 952	\$11 463	\$10 492	\$10 128	\$9 966	\$8 557	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PHOENIX—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	131 023	56 219	74 804	23 839	22 902	14 597	7 508	3 684	1 255	614	405	2.37
Under \$1,000	1 654	884	770	263	233	107	83	54	25	5	—	2.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 046	677	369	138	96	89	19	16	—	5	—	2.27
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 497	985	512	158	195	82	37	24	—	—	6	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 811	1 253	558	236	127	90	54	43	—	—	11	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 985	1 402	583	209	132	128	37	50	—	12	—	2.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 492	1 684	808	331	186	111	91	59	14	15	—	2.35
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 295	1 422	873	295	202	128	80	33	33	10	—	2.76
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 405	3 111	2 294	919	500	400	183	190	43	33	—	2.41
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 551	3 459	3 092	1 052	835	557	363	162	62	49	12	2.42
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 585	3 434	4 151	1 397	1 237	659	430	252	91	43	42	2.42
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 844	3 726	5 118	1 545	1 463	1 033	519	361	129	25	43	2.50
\$8,000 to \$8,999	9 694	3 706	5 988	1 917	1 911	1 161	554	265	77	75	28	2.34
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 836	3 881	5 955	1 750	1 839	1 203	632	297	118	72	44	2.46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39 891	14 576	25 315	7 639	8 081	5 191	2 609	1 164	397	116	118	2.37
\$15,000 or more	30 437	12 019	18 418	5 990	5 865	3 658	1 817	667	241	123	57	2.29
Median income	\$10 604	\$9 610	\$11 250	\$11 119	\$11 544	\$11 493	\$11 288	\$9 963	\$10 132	\$9 056	\$9 375	...
Mean income	\$11 902	\$11 168	\$12 454	\$12 390	\$12 643	\$12 763	\$12 439	\$11 360	\$11 499	\$10 753	\$10 063	...
Families with female head	16 230	4 853	11 377	4 382	3 082	1 784	1 064	519	297	95	154	2.33
Under \$1,000	1 292	189	1 103	421	226	183	143	69	32	17	12	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	596	109	487	149	167	71	57	24	6	—	13	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	745	140	605	211	171	90	73	37	23	—	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	905	150	755	221	194	109	106	76	45	—	4	2.70
\$2,500 to \$2,999	788	217	571	162	119	87	74	29	72	3	25	3.13
\$3,000 to \$3,499	839	202	637	212	160	94	68	27	—	40	36	2.82
\$3,500 to \$3,999	691	157	534	208	142	104	40	25	6	3	6	2.25
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 760	452	1 308	465	385	253	118	46	28	—	13	2.28
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 459	339	1 120	473	298	155	96	57	31	—	10	2.20
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 438	447	995	425	272	160	71	47	9	4	7	2.07
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 201	248	953	411	280	136	77	25	12	5	7	2.12
\$8,000 to \$8,999	963	393	570	280	167	77	29	12	—	—	5	1.87
\$9,000 to \$9,999	751	357	394	199	81	57	19	8	12	10	8	2.18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 932	963	969	375	314	171	54	28	10	13	4	2.12
\$15,000 or more	870	494	376	170	106	37	39	9	11	—	4	2.12
Median income	\$5 342	\$7 115	\$4 762	\$5 300	\$4 940	\$4 609	\$3 638	\$3 454	\$2 795	...	\$3 319	...
Mean income	\$6 332	\$8 336	\$5 477	\$5 873	\$5 687	\$5 312	\$4 576	\$4 329	\$4 333	...	\$4 597	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	12 980	3 986	8 994	2 062	2 045	1 726	1 259	1 042	445	223	192	3.06
Under \$1,000	2 946	1 073	1 873	684	459	290	226	123	57	22	12	2.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 642	786	856	287	263	160	76	40	6	5	19	2.41
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 242	1 125	1 117	369	366	172	110	61	26	—	11	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 251	938	1 313	457	321	199	160	119	53	—	4	2.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 040	53	987	209	246	215	111	79	84	18	24	3.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499	799	11	788	34	198	205	159	86	14	50	42	3.67
\$3,500 to \$3,999	669	—	669	22	128	191	120	105	39	46	18	3.85
\$4,000 to \$4,999	924	—	924	—	64	270	215	232	71	33	39	4.29
\$5,000 to \$5,999	419	—	419	—	—	12	68	175	93	49	22	5.40
\$6,000 or more	48	—	48	—	—	12	14	22	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 924	\$1 560	\$2 248	\$1 581	\$1 911	\$2 598	\$2 759	\$3 562	\$2 967	\$3 679	\$3 298	...
Mean income	\$1 996	\$1 353	\$2 281	\$1 434	\$1 848	\$2 429	\$2 664	\$3 269	\$3 169	\$3 590	\$3 199	...
Families with male head	8 324	3 433	4 891	1 046	1 111	967	644	688	202	160	73	3.10
Under \$1,000	1 654	884	770	263	233	107	83	54	25	5	—	2.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 046	677	369	138	96	89	19	16	—	5	—	2.27
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 497	985	512	158	195	82	37	24	—	—	11	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 397	839	558	236	127	90	54	43	—	—	—	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 985	1 402	569	195	132	128	37	50	12	15	—	2.49
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 492	1 684	808	331	186	111	91	59	14	10	6	2.33
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 295	1 422	873	295	202	128	80	33	33	10	—	2.76
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 405	3 111	2 294	919	500	400	183	190	43	33	—	2.41
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 551	3 459	3 092	1 052	835	557	363	162	62	49	12	2.42
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 585	3 434	4 151	1 397	1 237	659	430	252	91	43	42	2.42
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 844	3 726	5 118	1 545	1 463	1 033	519	361	129	25	43	2.50
\$8,000 to \$8,999	9 694	3 706	5 988	1 917	1 911	1 161	554	265	77	75	28	2.34
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 836	3 881	5 955	1 750	1 839	1 203	632	297	118	72	44	2.46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39 891	14 576	25 315	7 639	8 081	5 191	2 609	1 164	397	116	118	2.37
\$15,000 or more	30 437	12 019	18 418	5 990	5 865	3 658	1 817	667	241	123	57	2.29
Median income	\$1 988	\$1 579	\$2 708	\$1 886	\$2 124	\$2 951	\$3 506	\$4 095	\$4 093	\$4 061	...	...
Mean income	\$2 114	\$1 365	\$2 640	\$1 681	\$2 004	\$2 722	\$3 202	\$3 716	\$3 717	\$4 075	...	...
Families with female head	4 656	553	4 103	1 016	934	759	615	354	243	63	119	3.01
Under \$1,000	1 292	189	1 103	421	226	183	143	69	32	17	12	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	596	109	487	149	167	71	57	24	6	—	13	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	745	140	605	211	171	90	73	37	23	—	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	854	99	755	221	194	109	106	76	45	—	4	2.70
\$2,500 to \$2,999	429	11	418	14	114	87	74	29	72	3	25	3.89
\$3,000 to \$3,499	282	5	277	—	12	94	68	27	—	40	36	4.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	156	—	156	—	13	63	40	25	6	3	6	3.92
\$4,000 to \$4,999	205	—	205	—	37	47	38	42	28	—	13	4.20
\$5,000 to \$5,999	80	—	80	—	—	3	16	20	31	—	10	—
\$6,000 or more	17	—	17	—	—	12	—	5	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 795	\$1 401	\$1 881	\$1 292	\$1 716	\$2 163	\$2 163	\$2 309	\$2 608	...	\$3 076	...
Mean income	\$1 784	\$1 282	\$1 852	\$1 179	\$1 664	\$2 054	\$2 101	\$2 400	\$2 713	...	\$2 845	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PHOENIX—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	5 921	1 730	4 191	1 137	895	676	607	458	220	54	144	3.03
Under \$1,000	397	103	294	124	31	27	55	20	31	—	6	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	224	67	157	66	43	5	11	13	6	—	13	2.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999	262	103	159	32	66	25	10	18	4	—	4	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	319	95	224	37	57	42	49	13	22	—	4	3.13
\$2,500 to \$2,999	298	67	231	39	28	24	41	28	53	3	15	4.10
\$3,000 to \$3,499	301	97	204	51	21	50	53	11	—	6	12	3.18
\$3,500 to \$3,999	252	78	174	39	27	39	13	39	6	5	6	3.34
\$4,000 to \$4,999	581	193	388	117	99	65	37	24	27	—	19	2.88
\$5,000 to \$5,999	525	168	357	102	89	54	32	60	11	9	—	2.80
\$6,000 to \$6,999	467	147	320	88	65	42	47	47	5	—	26	3.26
\$7,000 to \$7,999	471	137	334	77	78	76	46	26	19	8	4	2.94
\$8,000 to \$8,999	334	88	246	51	49	17	57	44	—	17	11	3.50
\$9,000 to \$9,999	301	77	224	30	71	46	35	33	—	—	9	3.08
\$10,000 to \$14,999	799	203	596	180	106	116	96	61	16	6	15	2.88
\$15,000 or more	390	107	283	104	65	48	25	21	20	—	—	2.48
Median income	\$5 622	\$5 369	\$5 741	\$5 623	\$5 848	\$6 167	\$6 053	\$6 064	\$2 943	...	\$4 632	...
Mean income	\$6 688	\$6 572	\$6 736	\$6 866	\$6 760	\$7 274	\$6 231	\$6 599	\$6 835	...	\$5 478	...
Families with male head	4 275	1 481	2 794	771	608	464	393	246	109	34	69	2.94
Under \$1,000	176	74	102	44	8	6	11	8	25	—	—	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	101	67	34	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	127	76	51	10	32	—	—	5	—	—	4	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	115	83	32	1	7	6	15	—	3	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	122	56	66	19	14	13	—	16	4	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	182	80	102	32	12	31	16	5	—	—	6	2.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999	168	68	100	20	18	22	13	22	—	5	—	3.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	373	153	220	85	43	37	25	18	6	—	6	2.58
\$5,000 to \$5,999	417	132	285	81	74	38	32	40	11	9	—	2.81
\$6,000 to \$6,999	410	133	277	77	55	31	43	47	5	—	19	3.27
\$7,000 to \$7,999	415	124	291	55	72	71	41	26	19	3	4	3.01
\$8,000 to \$8,999	307	78	229	44	49	17	52	44	—	17	6	3.44
\$9,000 to \$9,999	275	71	204	25	66	41	30	33	—	—	9	3.14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	723	184	539	154	100	103	90	61	16	—	15	2.92
\$15,000 or more	364	102	262	96	52	48	25	21	20	—	—	2.55
Median income	\$6 870	\$6 633	\$7 440	\$6 851	\$7 486	\$7 676	\$8 010	\$7 462	\$7 026	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 806	\$6 799	\$8 339	\$8 291	\$8 142	\$8 865	\$8 055	\$7 829	\$11 003	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 646	249	1 397	366	287	212	214	112	111	20	75	3.21
Under \$1,000	221	29	192	80	23	21	44	12	6	—	6	2.65
\$1,000 to \$1,499	123	—	123	38	37	5	11	13	6	—	13	3.44
\$1,500 to \$1,999	135	27	108	22	34	25	10	13	4	—	—	2.72
\$2,000 to \$2,499	204	12	192	36	50	36	34	13	19	—	4	3.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	176	11	165	20	14	11	41	12	49	3	15	4.59
\$3,000 to \$3,499	119	17	102	19	9	19	37	6	—	6	6	3.55
\$3,500 to \$3,999	84	10	74	19	9	17	—	17	6	—	6	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	208	40	168	32	56	28	12	6	21	—	13	3.27
\$5,000 to \$5,999	108	36	72	21	15	16	—	20	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	57	14	43	11	10	11	4	—	—	—	7	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	56	13	43	7	6	5	5	—	—	5	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	27	10	17	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	26	6	20	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	19	57	26	6	13	6	—	—	6	—	...
\$15,000 or more	26	5	21	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 898	\$4 463	\$2 753	\$2 675	\$2 495	\$3 211	\$2 598	\$2 708	\$2 709	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 785	\$5 223	\$3 529	\$3 865	\$3 831	\$3 794	\$2 880	\$2 800	\$2 742	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	1 868	342	1 526	281	274	224	269	216	160	23	79	3.61
Under \$1,000	397	103	294	124	31	27	55	20	31	—	6	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	224	67	157	66	43	5	11	13	6	—	13	2.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999	262	103	159	32	66	25	10	18	4	—	4	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	293	69	224	37	57	42	49	13	22	—	4	3.13
\$2,500 to \$2,999	214	—	214	22	28	24	41	28	53	3	15	4.35
\$3,000 to \$3,499	149	—	149	—	17	50	53	11	—	6	12	3.95
\$3,500 to \$3,999	103	—	103	—	5	29	13	39	6	5	6	4.55
\$4,000 to \$4,999	151	—	151	—	27	22	32	24	27	—	19	4.68
\$5,000 to \$5,999	67	—	67	—	—	—	—	47	11	9	—	...
\$6,000 or more	8	—	8	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 087	\$1 505	\$2 342	\$1 125	\$1 977	\$2 771	\$2 616	\$3 564	\$2 660	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 143	\$1 317	\$2 328	\$1 122	\$2 085	\$2 595	\$2 375	\$3 316	\$2 597	...	...	...
Families with male head	836	274	562	98	93	90	85	117	49	14	16	3.58
Under \$1,000	176	74	102	44	8	6	11	8	25	—	—	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	101	67	34	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	127	76	51	10	32	—	—	5	—	—	4	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	89	57	32	1	7	6	15	—	3	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	62	—	62	15	14	13	—	16	4	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	70	—	70	—	12	31	16	5	—	—	6	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	67	—	67	—	5	22	13	22	—	5	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	76	—	76	—	9	12	25	18	6	—	6	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	60	—	60	—	—	—	—	40	11	9	—	...
\$6,000 or more	8	—	8	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 079	\$1 470	\$3 000	...	...	...	...	\$4 139	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 332	\$1 344	\$2 814	...	...	...	...	\$4 008	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PHOENIX—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	1 032	68	964	183	181	134	184	99	111	9	63	3.63
Under \$1,000	221	29	192	80	23	21	44	12	6	—	6	2.65
\$1,000 to \$1,499	123	—	123	38	37	5	11	13	6	—	13	3.44
\$1,500 to \$1,999	135	27	108	22	34	25	10	13	4	—	—	2.72
\$2,000 to \$2,499	204	12	192	36	50	36	34	13	19	—	4	3.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	152	—	152	7	14	11	41	12	49	3	15	4.90
\$3,000 to \$3,499	79	—	79	—	5	19	37	6	—	6	6	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	36	—	36	—	—	7	—	17	6	—	6	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	75	—	75	—	18	10	7	6	21	—	13	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 091	...	\$2 154	\$1 151	\$1 949	\$2 222	\$2 397	...	\$2 709	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 989	...	\$2 044	\$1 115	\$1 978	\$2 181	\$2 023	...	\$2 742	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	17 308	4 096	13 212	3 327	3 093	2 759	1 859	1 235	469	215	255	2.88
Under \$1,000	593	201	392	129	74	58	67	38	19	—	7	2.75
\$1,000 to \$1,499	325	103	222	53	56	60	30	17	—	6	—	2.67
\$1,500 to \$1,999	397	129	268	41	74	58	55	25	15	—	—	2.98
\$2,000 to \$2,499	520	139	381	86	92	68	64	45	26	—	—	2.92
\$2,500 to \$2,999	481	162	319	86	60	95	22	32	24	—	—	2.77
\$3,000 to \$3,499	638	197	441	161	63	50	68	43	10	18	28	3.05
\$3,500 to \$3,999	406	97	309	74	50	78	37	41	9	14	6	3.17
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 204	328	876	238	141	211	113	111	33	17	12	2.96
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 321	252	1 069	325	211	215	215	38	29	25	11	2.70
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 364	192	1 172	305	318	143	158	150	39	37	22	2.93
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 606	316	1 290	221	296	297	146	215	63	—	52	3.25
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 310	300	1 010	257	295	198	113	68	36	18	25	2.78
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 343	323	1 020	269	231	233	163	68	31	5	20	2.75
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 886	908	2 978	698	761	621	402	276	112	55	53	2.89
\$15,000 or more	1 914	449	1 465	384	371	374	206	68	23	20	19	2.65
Median income	\$7 875	\$7 785	\$7 897	\$7 749	\$8 378	\$8 235	\$7 688	\$7 360	\$7 484	\$6 743	\$7 798	...
Mean income	\$8 739	\$8 566	\$8 792	\$8 490	\$9 273	\$9 298	\$8 632	\$7 950	\$8 035	\$8 806	\$8 055	...

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	14 961	3 719	11 242	2 819	2 665	2 393	1 523	1 052	386	191	213	2.87
Under \$1,000	366	180	186	66	46	20	35	19	—	—	—	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	182	85	97	34	26	24	—	7	—	6	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	198	98	100	15	51	20	5	4	—	—	—	2.46
\$2,000 to \$2,499	299	115	184	67	32	43	10	26	6	—	—	2.53
\$2,500 to \$2,999	349	140	209	68	41	60	14	26	—	—	—	2.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499	365	154	211	86	13	22	56	24	10	—	—	2.76
\$3,500 to \$3,999	334	97	237	55	35	50	27	41	9	14	6	3.40
\$4,000 to \$4,999	907	254	653	185	104	177	55	70	33	17	12	2.95
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 134	236	898	265	183	182	165	38	29	25	11	2.75
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 211	177	1 034	257	281	115	158	131	33	37	22	2.99
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 502	294	1 208	210	268	281	135	209	60	—	45	3.26
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 223	260	963	225	279	194	113	53	36	18	25	2.82
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 304	305	999	264	219	229	163	68	31	5	20	2.77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 735	872	2 863	664	723	602	393	267	112	49	53	2.91
\$15,000 or more	1 852	432	1 420	358	364	374	194	68	23	20	19	2.67
Median income	\$8 518	\$8 105	\$8 641	\$8 451	\$8 905	\$9 037	\$8 898	\$7 665	\$8 250	\$6 905	\$8 420	...
Mean income	\$9 391	\$8 887	\$9 557	\$9 045	\$9 985	\$10 128	\$9 709	\$8 621	\$9 242	\$9 202	\$8 982	...

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	2 347	377	1 970	508	428	366	336	183	83	24	42	2.91
Under \$1,000	227	21	206	63	28	38	32	19	—	—	7	3.04
\$1,000 to \$1,499	143	18	125	19	30	36	30	10	—	—	—	2.86
\$1,500 to \$1,999	199	31	168	26	23	38	50	20	11	—	—	3.29
\$2,000 to \$2,499	221	24	197	19	60	25	54	19	20	—	—	3.27
\$2,500 to \$2,999	132	22	110	18	19	35	8	—	—	—	—	3.34
\$3,000 to \$3,499	273	43	230	75	50	28	12	19	—	18	28	3.32
\$3,500 to \$3,999	72	—	72	19	15	28	10	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	297	74	223	53	37	34	58	41	—	—	—	2.99
\$5,000 to \$5,999	187	16	171	60	28	33	50	—	—	—	—	2.43
\$6,000 to \$6,999	153	15	138	48	37	28	—	19	6	—	—	2.44
\$7,000 to \$7,999	104	22	82	11	28	16	11	6	3	—	7	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	87	20	67	32	16	4	—	15	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	39	18	21	5	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	151	36	115	34	38	19	9	9	—	6	—	2.52
\$15,000 or more	62	17	45	26	7	—	12	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 461	\$4 399	\$3 389	\$4 283	\$3 633	\$3 196	\$2 625	\$3 461	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 582	\$5 398	\$4 426	\$5 405	\$4 837	\$3 870	\$3 752	\$4 092	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	3 116	557	2 559	406	399	577	473	395	165	80	64	3.48
Under \$1,000	593	201	392	129	74	58	67	38	19	—	7	2.75
\$1,000 to \$1,499	325	103	222	53	56	60	30	17	—	6	—	2.67
\$1,500 to \$1,999	397	129	268	41	74	58	55	25	15	—	—	2.98
\$2,000 to \$2,499	520	109	381	86	92	68	64	45	26	—	—	2.92
\$2,500 to \$2,999	481	—	481	68	55	95	22	32	24	—	—	2.89
\$3,000 to \$3,499	638	15	623	14	13	50	68	43	10	18	28	4.50
\$3,500 to \$3,999	406	—	406	15	25	75	37	41	9	14	6	3.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 204	—	1 204	—	10	100	72	104	33	17	12	4.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 321	—	1 321	—	—	—	4	58	38	29	11	5.31
\$6,000 or more	1 364	—	1 364	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 248	\$1 376	\$2 528	\$1 756	\$1 970	\$2 734	\$2 966	\$3 471	\$2 969	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 351	\$1 301	\$2 580	\$1 599	\$1 811	\$2 679	\$2 837	\$3 234	\$3 174	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHOENIX—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	2 009	473	1 536	279	239	339	235	262	91	62	29	3.43
Under \$1,000	366	180	186	66	46	20	35	19	—	—	—	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	182	85	97	34	26	24	—	7	—	6	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	198	98	100	15	51	20	5	5	4	—	—	2.46
\$2,000 to \$2,499	279	95	184	67	32	43	10	26	6	—	—	2.53
\$2,500 to \$2,999	209	—	209	68	41	60	14	26	—	—	—	2.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499	154	15	139	14	13	22	56	24	10	—	—	3.67
\$3,500 to \$3,999	182	—	182	15	20	50	27	41	9	14	6	4.04
\$4,000 to \$4,999	297	—	297	—	10	100	55	70	33	17	12	4.44
\$5,000 to \$5,999	136	—	136	—	—	—	33	38	29	25	11	5.62
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 463	\$1 332	\$2 981	\$2 183	\$1 966	\$3 057	\$3 478	\$3 793	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 515	\$1 277	\$2 896	\$1 847	\$1 832	\$2 978	\$3 324	\$3 518	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 107	84	1 023	127	160	238	238	133	74	18	35	3.56
Under \$1,000	227	21	206	63	28	38	32	19	19	—	7	3.04
\$1,000 to \$1,499	143	18	125	19	30	36	30	10	—	—	—	2.86
\$1,500 to \$1,999	199	31	168	26	23	38	50	20	11	—	—	3.29
\$2,000 to \$2,499	211	14	197	19	60	25	54	19	20	—	—	3.27
\$2,500 to \$2,999	87	—	87	—	14	35	8	6	24	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	105	—	105	—	—	28	12	19	—	18	28	5.60
\$3,500 to \$3,999	40	—	40	—	5	25	10	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	51	—	51	—	—	—	17	34	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	29	—	29	—	—	4	25	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	15	—	15	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 961	...	\$2 032	\$1 013	\$1 978	\$2 140	\$2 065	\$2 461	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 054	...	\$2 105	\$1 054	\$1 779	\$2 254	\$2 356	\$2 674	...	...	...	...

TUCSON

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	65 221	28 520	36 701	11 915	10 600	7 056	3 934	1 841	748	317	290	2.41
Under \$1,000	1 441	499	942	363	203	162	106	65	26	10	7	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	958	563	456	220	140	61	17	7	6	—	5	1.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 200	756	444	216	85	56	35	36	12	—	4	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 552	1 000	552	229	142	102	36	30	—	4	9	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 577	1 056	521	216	90	69	68	43	17	—	18	2.63
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 925	1 113	812	352	148	157	63	52	13	6	21	2.39
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 714	971	743	325	155	98	57	52	35	16	5	2.39
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 961	2 172	1 789	728	410	339	156	85	31	11	29	2.30
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 262	1 875	2 387	890	643	344	275	127	41	35	32	2.39
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 907	2 202	2 705	836	792	483	362	114	71	21	26	2.47
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 247	2 143	3 104	862	959	622	372	157	96	31	5	2.50
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 094	1 995	3 099	882	1 026	509	362	191	72	33	24	2.49
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 541	1 653	2 888	922	782	559	363	157	36	47	22	2.47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16 301	6 123	10 178	2 886	3 183	2 257	1 086	462	186	67	51	2.43
\$15,000 or more	10 541	4 460	6 081	1 988	1 842	1 238	576	263	106	36	32	2.33
Median income	\$8 759	\$7 986	\$9 276	\$8 817	\$9 648	\$9 941	\$9 160	\$8 798	\$8 361	\$8 742	\$6 577	...
Mean income	\$9 915	\$9 907	\$10 233	\$9 904	\$10 639	\$10 674	\$10 078	\$9 376	\$9 721	\$8 132	\$8 209	...
Families with male head	58 026	25 947	32 079	10 037	9 480	6 245	3 531	1 594	653	296	243	2.43
Under \$1,000	704	433	271	138	33	36	33	21	10	—	—	2.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	563	386	177	64	61	33	7	—	—	—	5	2.22
\$1,500 to \$1,999	907	672	235	114	63	19	18	12	5	—	4	2.11
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 130	883	247	129	57	35	14	4	—	4	4	1.98
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 191	921	270	136	62	32	20	9	4	—	7	2.18
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 514	971	543	263	77	105	36	10	3	15	2.32	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 393	885	508	257	81	79	26	32	25	8	—	2.22
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 247	1 955	1 292	541	300	211	118	53	31	11	27	2.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 659	1 653	2 006	718	558	277	234	117	35	35	32	2.44
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 345	1 998	2 347	642	727	434	330	100	71	21	22	2.54
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 748	1 957	2 791	754	851	572	352	154	72	31	5	2.53
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 724	1 788	2 936	811	958	497	352	189	72	33	24	2.53
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 218	1 490	2 728	848	737	2 530	363	150	31	47	22	2.49
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15 476	5 677	9 799	2 698	3 108	2 190	1 060	451	181	67	44	2.44
\$15,000 or more	10 207	4 278	5 929	1 924	1 807	1 195	570	259	106	36	32	2.34
Median income	\$9 211	\$8 145	\$9 886	\$9 532	\$10 282	\$10 599	\$9 627	\$9 420	\$8 882	\$9 043	\$8 021	...
Mean income	\$10 409	\$9 713	\$10 972	\$10 741	\$11 283	\$11 376	\$10 735	\$10 253	\$10 489	\$9 642	\$9 031	...
Families with female head	7 195	2 573	4 622	1 878	1 120	811	403	247	95	21	47	2.28
Under \$1,000	737	66	671	225	126	73	44	16	10	7	7	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499	395	116	279	156	79	28	10	—	6	—	—	1.70
\$1,500 to \$1,999	293	84	209	102	22	37	17	24	7	—	—	2.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499	422	117	305	100	85	67	22	26	—	—	5	2.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	386	135	251	80	28	37	48	34	13	—	11	3.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499	411	142	269	89	71	52	29	16	3	3	6	2.53
\$3,500 to \$3,999	321	86	235	68	74	19	31	20	10	8	5	2.78
\$4,000 to \$4,999	714	217	497	187	110	128	38	32	—	—	2	2.26
\$5,000 to \$5,999	603	222	381	172	85	67	41	10	6	—	—	2.08
\$6,000 to \$6,999	562	204	358	194	65	49	32	14	—	—	4	1.97
\$7,000 to \$7,999	499	186	313	108	108	50	20	3	24	—	—	2.28
\$8,000 to \$8,999	370	207	163	71	68	12	10	2	—	—	—	1.80
\$9,000 to \$9,999	323	163	160	74	45	29	—	7	5	—	—	1.98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	825	446	379	188	75	67	26	11	5	—	7	2.07
\$15,000 or more	334	182	152	64	35	43	6	4	—	—	—	2.02
Median income	\$4 886	\$6 498	\$4 185	\$4 636	\$4 309	\$3 540	\$2 934	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 935	\$7 430	\$5 102	\$5 429	\$5 182	\$5 266	\$4 325	\$3 719	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TUCSON—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	6 867	2 480	4 387	1 252	852	822	581	487	181	82	130	2.96
Under \$1,000.....	1 441	499	942	363	203	162	106	65	26	10	7	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	958	502	456	220	140	61	17	7	6	—	5	1.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 200	756	444	216	85	56	35	36	12	—	4	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 232	680	552	229	142	102	36	30	—	—	9	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	457	43	445	140	90	69	68	43	17	—	18	2.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	336	—	457	43	102	157	63	52	13	—	6	2.1
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	453	—	336	28	48	95	57	52	35	—	16	3.75
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	278	—	453	13	37	116	131	85	31	—	11	4.18
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	24	—	278	—	5	—	48	117	41	—	35	5.54
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	24	—	—	4	20	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$1 931	\$1 658	\$2 318	\$1 600	\$1 988	\$2 717	\$3 226	\$3 601	\$3 736	...	\$3 600	...
Mean income.....	\$2 038	\$1 485	\$2 351	\$1 560	\$1 898	\$2 398	\$3 016	\$3 326	\$3 362	...	\$3 553	...
Families with male head	4 544	2 121	2 423	649	430	450	328	291	120	61	94	3.13
Under \$1,000.....	704	433	271	138	33	36	33	21	10	—	—	2.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	563	386	177	64	61	33	7	7	—	—	5	2.22
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	907	672	235	114	63	19	18	12	5	—	4	2.11
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	846	599	247	129	57	35	14	4	—	—	4	1.98
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	301	31	270	136	62	32	20	9	4	—	7	2.18
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	323	—	323	43	77	105	34	36	10	—	3	3.22
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	222	—	222	17	35	79	26	32	25	—	8	3.58
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	392	—	392	8	37	107	118	53	31	—	11	27
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	265	—	265	—	5	—	41	117	35	—	35	5.57
\$6,000 or more.....	21	—	21	—	—	4	17	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 058	\$1 680	\$3 018	\$2 033	\$2 508	\$3 333	\$4 102	\$4 462	\$4 194	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 255	\$1 494	\$2 921	\$1 865	\$2 447	\$2 986	\$3 607	\$3 959	\$3 951	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 323	359	1 964	603	422	372	253	196	61	21	36	2.75
Under \$1,000.....	737	66	671	225	170	126	73	44	16	10	7	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	395	116	279	156	79	28	10	—	6	—	—	1.70
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	293	84	209	102	22	37	17	24	7	—	—	2.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	386	81	305	100	85	67	22	26	—	—	5	2.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	187	12	175	4	28	37	48	34	13	—	11	4.03
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	134	—	134	—	25	52	29	16	3	—	3	3.72
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	114	—	114	11	13	16	31	20	10	—	8	5
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	61	—	61	5	—	9	13	32	—	—	—	2
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	13	—	13	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$1 550	\$1 489	\$1 577	\$1 245	\$1 259	\$1 932	\$2 547	\$2 559	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 614	\$1 428	\$1 648	\$1 232	\$1 338	\$1 688	\$2 250	\$2 386	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
All families	13 478	3 413	10 065	2 532	2 365	2 137	1 499	763	418	173	178	2.85
Under \$1,000.....	346	99	247	71	52	68	15	27	—	9	5	2.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	243	80	163	86	44	—	17	8	8	—	—	2.02
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	295	113	182	65	40	46	13	11	7	—	—	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	388	163	225	102	36	48	10	29	—	—	—	2.24
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	330	111	219	76	13	37	44	27	22	—	—	3.00
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	405	138	267	104	34	49	33	24	6	—	17	2.82
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	425	114	311	103	53	36	39	35	33	—	12	2.99
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	864	225	639	238	73	141	88	48	26	5	20	2.76
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 107	278	829	215	172	149	164	52	24	27	26	2.97
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 284	305	979	167	275	182	188	84	48	20	15	3.06
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	1 450	303	1 147	260	288	234	179	72	97	17	—	2.89
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 299	348	951	209	271	179	142	71	44	16	19	2.89
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 016	160	856	172	215	205	114	86	13	30	21	2.99
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	2 767	659	2 108	432	549	511	344	145	58	32	37	2.87
\$15,000 or more.....	1 259	317	942	232	250	252	109	44	32	5	18	2.68
Median income.....	\$7 726	\$7 266	\$7 847	\$7 150	\$8 378	\$8 439	\$7 774	\$7 507	\$7 361	\$7 794	\$8 316	...
Mean income.....	\$8 337	\$8 133	\$8 407	\$7 681	\$9 011	\$9 044	\$8 292	\$7 702	\$7 864	\$7 939	\$8 766	...
Families with male head	11 807	2 952	8 855	2 106	2 170	1 910	1 322	635	378	164	170	2.88
Under \$1,000.....	175	87	88	26	22	20	—	20	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	107	63	44	11	18	—	7	8	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	201	95	106	49	26	16	8	—	7	—	—	2.10
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	232	127	105	68	23	14	—	—	—	—	—	1.49
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	183	84	99	44	13	21	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	329	100	229	96	26	46	23	15	6	—	17	2.76
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	312	100	212	75	31	25	22	14	33	—	12	3.08
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	714	202	512	180	57	112	79	36	26	5	17	2.86
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	981	223	758	193	161	144	131	52	24	27	26	3.00
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 180	270	910	144	270	155	182	76	48	20	15	3.09
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	1 371	260	1 111	253	282	234	172	72	81	17	—	2.86
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 216	295	921	201	253	179	142	67	44	16	19	2.92
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	974	155	819	150	208	205	114	78	13	30	21	3.03
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	2 616	592	2 024	390	534	493	335	145	58	32	37	2.91
\$15,000 or more.....	1 216	299	917	226	246	246	100	44	32	5	18	2.68
Median income.....	\$8 097	\$7 481	\$8 275	\$7 660	\$8 617	\$8 939	\$8 211	\$8 246	\$7 481	\$8 063	\$8 526	...
Mean income.....	\$8 822	\$8 408	\$8 960	\$8 337	\$9 402	\$9 632	\$8 731	\$8 531	\$8 230	\$8 361	\$9 083	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TUCSON—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued**

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	1 671	461	1 210	426	195	227	177	128	40	9	8	2.66
Under \$1,000.....	171	12	159	45	30	48	15	7	—	9	5	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	136	17	119	75	26	—	10	—	8	—	—	1.81
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	94	18	76	16	14	30	5	11	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	156	36	120	34	13	34	10	29	—	—	—	2.89
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	147	27	120	32	—	16	37	19	16	—	—	3.49
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	76	38	38	8	8	3	10	9	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	113	14	99	28	22	11	17	21	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	150	23	127	58	16	29	9	12	—	—	3	2.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	126	55	71	22	11	5	33	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	104	35	69	7	5	27	6	8	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	79	43	36	7	6	—	7	—	16	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	83	53	30	8	18	—	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	42	5	37	22	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	151	67	84	42	15	18	9	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more.....	43	18	25	6	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$3 746	\$5 827	\$3 145	\$3 554	\$3 648	\$2 547	\$3 544	\$2 947	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$4 913	\$6 375	\$4 356	\$4 435	\$4 666	\$4 095	\$5 019	\$3 588	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	2 262	422	1 840	414	233	375	310	261	126	53	68	3.40
Under \$1,000.....	346	99	247	71	52	68	15	27	—	9	5	2.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	243	80	163	86	44	—	17	8	8	—	—	2.02
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	295	113	182	65	40	46	13	11	7	—	—	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	348	123	225	102	36	48	10	29	—	—	—	2.24
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	200	7	193	50	13	37	44	27	22	—	—	3.26
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	168	—	168	13	26	49	33	24	6	—	17	3.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	189	—	189	12	22	36	39	35	33	12	5	4.11
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	289	—	289	15	—	91	84	48	26	5	20	4.26
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	167	—	167	—	—	—	38	52	24	27	26	5.71
\$6,000 or more.....	17	—	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 355	\$1 642	\$2 767	\$1 885	\$1 756	\$2 845	\$3 795	\$3 564	\$3 803	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 555	\$1 461	\$2 806	\$1 878	\$1 821	\$2 608	\$3 651	\$3 384	\$3 742	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 492	348	1 144	228	141	226	190	153	102	44	60	3.62
Under \$1,000.....	175	87	88	26	22	20	—	20	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	107	63	44	11	18	—	7	8	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	201	95	106	49	26	16	8	—	7	—	—	2.10
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	201	96	105	68	23	14	—	—	—	—	—	1.49
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	106	7	99	44	13	21	7	8	6	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	146	—	146	13	26	46	23	15	6	—	17	3.79
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	127	—	127	8	13	25	22	14	33	12	—	4.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	256	—	256	9	—	84	79	36	26	5	17	4.28
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	156	—	156	—	—	—	27	52	24	27	26	5.83
\$6,000 or more.....	17	—	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 792	\$1 626	\$3 445	\$2 206	\$2 098	\$3 457	\$4 354	\$4 319	\$3 985	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 864	\$1 431	\$3 299	\$2 165	\$2 107	\$3 153	\$4 161	\$3 816	\$4 103	...	...	...
Families with female head	770	74	696	186	92	149	120	108	24	9	8	3.03
Under \$1,000.....	171	12	159	45	30	48	15	7	—	9	5	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	136	17	119	75	26	—	10	—	8	—	—	1.81
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	94	18	76	16	14	30	5	11	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	147	27	120	34	13	34	10	29	—	—	—	2.89
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	94	—	94	6	—	16	37	19	16	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	9	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	62	—	62	4	9	11	17	21	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	33	—	33	6	—	7	5	12	—	—	3	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	11	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 915	...	\$1 961	\$1 320	...	\$1 942	\$2 770	\$2 684	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 957	...	\$1 995	\$1 527	...	\$1 780	\$2 844	\$2 773	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	262 357	238 798	11 891	11 668	13 287	147 994	18 451	18 005	16 053	14 968	9 947	6 543	8 165	8 944
Nursery school	4 659	1 242	233	3 184	4 470	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	11 790	7 606	957	3 227	7 904	3 886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	99 868	92 850	5 434	1 584	913	98 232	170	63	60	112	57	74	125	62
6 and 7 years	38 151	35 798	1 883	470	-	35 814	1 680	373	107	44	68	29	20	16
8 years	19 295	18 174	842	279	-	9 395	7 547	1 726	322	160	66	31	16	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	50 596	47 957	1 840	799	-	478	9 045	15 819	15 278	7 809	1 900	483	137	47
4 years	13 806	12 788	560	458	-	-	9	24	280	6 678	5 195	1 179	299	142
College: 1 year or more	24 192	22 383	142	1 667	-	-	-	-	6	165	3 061	4 747	7 568	8 645
Female	245 313	222 683	12 532	10 098	12 696	143 936	17 635	17 254	15 572	14 532	8 043	4 960	6 246	4 439
Nursery school	4 287	1 172	248	2 867	4 103	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	10 895	7 167	1 069	2 659	7 669	3 226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	95 488	88 981	5 219	1 288	924	93 987	122	43	99	66	79	58	49	61
6 and 7 years	37 623	35 238	2 087	298	-	35 584	1 483	280	111	26	34	15	33	57
8 years	17 782	16 496	1 043	243	-	10 437	5 748	1 126	240	127	69	19	16	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	49 296	46 365	2 048	883	-	518	10 256	15 713	14 793	6 371	1 080	426	67	72
4 years	13 654	12 388	737	529	-	-	26	79	329	7 735	4 068	1 137	247	33
College: 1 year or more	16 288	14 876	81	1 331	-	-	-	13	-	207	2 713	3 305	5 834	4 216
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	44 193	40 664	1 346	2 183	1 753	25 904	2 913	2 698	2 475	2 110	1 685	1 352	1 837	1 466
Nursery school	434	236	9	189	385	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 822	1 504	55	263	1 103	719	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18 906	17 632	625	649	265	18 329	92	22	3	49	29	23	65	29
6 and 7 years	6 496	6 172	173	151	-	5 557	610	194	57	30	15	17	7	9
8 years	3 254	3 033	96	125	-	1 129	1 173	630	179	82	28	20	5	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 233	6 684	283	266	-	121	1 036	1 852	2 195	1 281	460	229	57	-
4 years	1 800	1 586	71	143	-	-	-	-	41	655	771	208	89	36
College: 1 year or more	4 248	3 817	34	397	-	-	-	-	-	13	382	855	1 614	1 384
Female	42 493	39 436	1 390	1 667	2 041	25 429	3 041	2 736	2 397	2 427	1 552	917	1 208	745
Nursery school	518	287	-	231	490	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 919	1 569	94	256	1 287	632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 950	16 875	578	497	264	17 483	56	10	25	8	23	35	7	39
6 and 7 years	6 853	6 468	247	138	-	5 953	60	131	45	16	21	5	22	-
8 years	3 001	2 770	119	112	-	1 250	1 088	445	112	71	30	5	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 839	7 329	276	234	-	83	1 237	2 114	2 143	1 577	467	160	31	27
4 years	1 829	1 694	57	78	-	-	-	36	72	742	572	307	100	-
College: 1 year or more	2 584	2 444	19	121	-	-	-	-	-	13	439	405	1 048	679
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	16.8	17.0	11.3	18.7	13.2	17.5	15.8	15.0	15.4	14.1	16.9	20.7	22.5	16.4
Nursery school	9.3	19.0	3.9	5.9	8.6	25.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	15.5	19.8	5.7	8.1	14.0	18.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18.9	19.0	11.5	41.0	29.0	18.7	54.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	17.0	17.2	9.2	32.1	-	15.5	36.3	52.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	16.9	16.7	11.4	44.8	-	12.0	15.5	36.5	51.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.3	13.9	15.4	33.3	-	25.3	11.5	11.7	14.4	16.4	30.7	47.4	41.6	-
4 years	13.0	12.4	12.7	31.2	-	-	-	-	14.6	9.8	14.8	17.6	29.8	25.4
College: 1 year or more	17.6	17.1	23.9	23.8	-	-	-	-	-	7.9	12.5	18.0	21.3	16.0
Female	17.3	17.7	11.1	16.5	16.1	17.7	17.2	15.9	15.4	16.7	19.3	18.5	19.3	16.8
Nursery school	12.1	24.5	-	8.1	11.9	15.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	17.6	21.9	8.8	9.6	16.8	19.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18.8	19.0	11.1	38.6	28.6	18.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	18.2	18.4	11.8	46.3	-	16.7	44.5	46.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	16.9	16.8	11.4	46.1	-	12.0	18.9	39.5	46.7	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.9	15.8	13.5	26.5	-	16.0	12.1	13.5	14.5	24.8	43.2	37.6	...	...
4 years	13.4	13.7	7.7	14.7	-	-	-	-	21.9	9.6	14.1	27.0	40.5	...
College: 1 year or more	15.9	16.4	...	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	6.3	16.2	12.3	18.0	16.1
White														
All Income Levels														
Male	235 383	214 452	11 006	9 925	11 504	131 953	16 618	16 254	14 463	13 464	9 084	5 843	7 643	8 557
Nursery school	4 216	896	233	3 087	4 067	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	10 253	6 357	901	2 995	6 900	3 353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	88 149	82 238	4 986	925	537	87 062	92	45	60	73	57	57	110	56
6 and 7 years	34 069	31 936	1 784	349	-	32 327	1 295	268	58	34	44	12	20	11
8 years	17 113	16 189	755	169	-	8 711	6 813	1 233	195	66	38	31	11	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	45 736	43 533	1 702	501	-	351	8 418	14 692	13 900	6 851	1 148	295	57	24
4 years	12 677	11 826	509	342	-	-	-	16	244	6 280	4 829	943	236	129
College: 1 year or more	23 170	21 477	136	1 557	-	-	-	-	6	160	2 968	4 505	7 209	8 322
Female	218 461	198 479	11 559	8 423	11 031	127 642	15 743	15 454	14 025	13 062	7 153	4 453	5 774	4 124
Nursery school	3 897	914	248	2 735	3 758	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	9 334	5 908	976	2 450	6 640	2 694	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	83 815	78 222	4 853	740	633	82 700	98	33	93	44	71	58	36	49
6 and 7 years	33 593	31 541	1 890	162	-	32 102	1 088	189	79	26	34	15	19	41
8 years	15 884	14 817	948	119	-	9 646	5 127	779	144	90	63	19	16	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	44 057	41 623	1 873	561	-	361	9 404	14 383	13 458	5 406	683	300	41	21
4 years	12 428	11 306	690	432	-	-	26	57	251	7 294	3 706	922	139	33
College: 1 year or more	15 453	14 148	81	1 224	-	-	-	13	-	202	2 596	3 139	5 523	3 980

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	30 135	28 395	728	1 012	1 006	17 276	1 918	1 761	1 651	1 321	1 220	1 011	1 610	1 361
Nursery school.....	252	84	9	159	237	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 073	859	34	180	669	404	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12 340	11 924	298	118	100	12 101	14	4	3	10	29	6	50	23
6 and 7 years.....	4 343	4 183	96	64	—	3 870	321	100	14	20	7	—	7	4
8 years.....	2 085	2 019	29	37	—	817	825	333	70	7	5	20	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 768	4 533	198	37	—	69	758	1 324	1 551	744	233	82	7	—
4 years.....	1 310	1 197	36	77	—	—	—	—	13	527	585	107	48	30
College: 1 year or more.....	3 964	3 596	28	340	—	—	—	—	—	13	361	796	1 498	1 296
Female	28 117	26 647	820	650	1 180	16 639	2 023	1 715	1 626	1 518	1 051	660	1 453	652
Nursery school.....	350	168	—	182	331	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 044	847	53	144	744	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11 650	11 227	339	84	105	11 404	32	—	25	—	15	35	—	34
6 and 7 years.....	4 547	4 399	130	18	—	4 034	381	62	20	16	21	5	8	—
8 years.....	1 920	1 854	62	4	—	864	745	201	32	43	30	5	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 041	4 770	187	84	—	18	865	1 428	1 512	933	172	89	15	9
4 years.....	1 145	1 088	30	27	—	—	—	24	37	518	389	164	13	—
College: 1 year or more.....	2 420	2 294	19	107	—	—	—	—	—	8	424	362	1 017	609

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	12.8	13.2	6.6	10.2	8.7	13.1	11.5	10.8	11.4	9.8	13.4	17.3	21.1	15.9
Nursery school.....	6.0	9.4	3.9	5.2	5.8	10.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	10.5	13.5	3.8	6.0	9.7	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14.0	14.5	6.0	12.8	18.6	13.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	12.7	13.1	5.4	18.3	—	12.0	24.8	37.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	12.2	12.5	3.8	21.9	—	9.4	12.1	27.0	35.9	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.4	10.4	11.6	7.4	—	19.7	9.0	9.0	11.2	10.9	20.3	27.8	—	—
4 years.....	10.3	10.1	7.1	22.5	—	—	—	—	5.3	8.4	12.1	11.3	20.3	—
College: 1 year or more.....	17.1	16.7	20.6	21.8	—	—	—	—	—	8.1	12.2	17.7	20.8	15.6
Female	12.9	13.4	7.1	7.7	10.7	13.0	12.9	11.1	11.6	11.6	14.7	14.8	18.2	15.8
Nursery school.....	9.0	18.4	—	4.7	8.8	13.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	11.2	14.3	5.4	5.9	11.2	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13.9	14.4	7.0	11.4	16.6	13.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	13.5	13.9	6.9	11.1	—	12.6	35.0	32.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	12.1	12.5	6.5	—	—	9.0	14.5	25.8	22.2	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.4	11.5	10.0	15.0	—	5.0	9.2	9.9	11.2	17.3	25.2	29.7	—	—
4 years.....	9.2	9.6	4.3	6.3	—	—	—	—	14.7	7.1	10.5	17.8	9.4	—
College: 1 year or more.....	15.7	16.2	—	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	4.0	16.3	11.5	18.4	15.3

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	8 455	8 128	90	237	442	5 297	637	574	401	413	173	235	122	161
Nursery school.....	120	74	—	46	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	342	271	6	65	247	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 679	3 551	62	66	75	3 535	31	—	13	—	10	9	6	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 469	1 448	14	7	—	1 365	76	17	6	—	—	—	5	—
8 years.....	715	715	—	—	—	259	149	4	—	—	—	—	8	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 387	1 357	8	22	—	43	235	408	383	217	74	27	—	—
4 years.....	338	324	—	14	—	—	—	—	8	178	65	80	—	7
College: 1 year or more.....	405	388	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	5	34	118	113	135
Female	8 604	8 322	113	169	412	5 513	500	578	517	433	226	160	175	90
Nursery school.....	112	64	—	48	99	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	357	277	8	72	238	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 769	3 704	47	18	75	3 667	—	—	6	14	—	—	—	7
6 and 7 years.....	1 369	1 333	36	—	—	1 305	40	17	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	573	568	5	—	—	344	167	55	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 621	1 591	17	13	—	65	293	494	494	217	34	5	—	19
4 years.....	417	411	—	6	—	—	—	—	12	10	195	126	67	7
College: 1 year or more.....	386	374	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	88	168	64

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 236	3 150	25	61	140	2 145	247	226	140	95	83	86	34	40
Nursery school.....	26	22	—	4	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	134	126	—	8	96	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 584	1 526	25	33	18	1 497	31	—	13	—	10	9	6	—
6 and 7 years.....	542	542	—	—	—	486	34	17	—	—	—	—	5	—
8 years.....	313	313	—	—	—	107	127	75	4	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	443	443	—	—	—	17	55	134	136	50	42	9	—	—
4 years.....	92	85	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	32	20	40	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	102	93	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	27	25	29
Female	3 535	3 495	10	30	115	2 370	249	258	199	187	67	53	14	23
Nursery school.....	19	19	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	114	95	—	19	65	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 561	1 550	6	5	31	1 530	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	666	666	—	—	—	629	32	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	247	247	—	—	—	129	78	33	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	698	694	4	—	—	33	139	208	199	106	13	—	—	—
4 years.....	156	180	—	6	—	—	—	—	12	—	74	54	39	7
College: 1 year or more.....	44	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	23

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	38.3	38.8	...	25.7	31.7	40.5	38.8	39.4	34.9	23.0	48.0	36.6	...	24.8
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	39.2	46.5	...	...	38.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	43.1	43.0	...	...	...	42.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	36.9	37.4	...	...	...	35.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	43.8	43.8	...	...	...	41.3	43.1	50.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31.9	32.6	...	...	...	...	23.4	32.8	35.5	23.0	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	27.2	26.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.0	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	25.2	24.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.5
Female	41.1	42.0	...	17.8	27.9	43.0	49.8	44.6	38.5	43.2	29.6	33.1	8.0	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	31.9	34.3	...	...	27.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	41.4	41.8	...	...	...	41.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	48.6	50.0	...	...	...	48.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	43.1	43.5	...	...	...	37.5	46.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	43.1	43.6	...	...	...	...	47.4	42.1	40.3	48.8	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	44.6	43.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37.9	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	11.4	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.2	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	57 233	53 223	2 837	1 173	2 636	35 006	4 247	3 822	3 295	2 802	2 073	1 266	1 127	959
Nursery school.....	557	251	48	258	533	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	2 714	2 067	273	374	1 852	862	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24 581	22 994	1 435	152	251	24 116	39	16	22	21	36	13	45	22
6 and 7 years.....	8 809	8 331	422	56	...	7 958	555	180	37	23	38	...	14	4
8 years.....	4 652	4 456	165	31	...	1 951	1 951	537	114	45	11	24	11	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10 349	9 891	379	79	...	95	1 702	3 084	3 065	1 679	508	185	31	...
4 years.....	2 606	2 476	66	64	...	...	...	5	51	1 006	1 060	377	107	...
College: 1 year or more.....	2 965	2 757	49	159	...	...	...	...	6	28	420	667	919	925
Female	54 491	50 352	3 000	1 139	2 477	34 468	3 896	3 716	3 164	2 915	1 582	940	789	544
Nursery school.....	659	287	44	328	622	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	2 136	1 706	175	255	1 584	552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24 273	22 634	1 481	158	271	23 812	44	15	29	6	29	15	18	34
6 and 7 years.....	9 063	8 466	559	38	...	8 147	642	130	52	26	20	5	17	24
8 years.....	3 926	3 700	214	12	...	1 868	1 381	444	104	81	28	11	9	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 938	9 457	391	90	...	52	1 829	3 092	2 953	1 509	337	132	20	14
4 years.....	2 651	2 441	124	86	...	...	...	35	26	1 241	871	394	79	5
College: 1 year or more.....	1 845	1 661	12	172	...	...	...	...	...	52	297	383	646	467

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	15 181	14 430	403	348	613	9 755	1 160	946	864	639	493	259	266	186
Nursery school.....	94	68	9	17	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	696	603	37	56	459	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 159	6 871	204	84	60	7 009	23	4	3	...	22	...	22	16
6 and 7 years.....	2 470	2 386	56	28	...	2 098	229	104	8	13	7	...	7	4
8 years.....	1 300	1 265	15	20	...	394	515	289	69	7	5	13	...	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 406	2 300	68	38	...	17	393	549	777	432	151	70	17	...
4 years.....	565	523	...	42	...	...	...	...	7	187	284	57	30	...
College: 1 year or more.....	491	414	14	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	119	190	158
Female	14 378	13 681	479	218	569	9 349	1 214	931	702	780	374	242	137	80
Nursery school.....	146	109	...	37	135	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	502	446	21	35	354	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 895	6 569	262	64	80	6 705	32	...	14	...	15	15	...	34
6 and 7 years.....	2 546	2 428	103	15	...	2 137	291	58	13	16	14	5	12	...
8 years.....	1 038	1 008	26	4	...	336	447	154	40	40	16	5	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 549	2 446	67	36	...	12	444	701	635	550	127	56	15	9
4 years.....	528	508	...	20	...	...	...	18	...	174	198	121	17	...
College: 1 year or more.....	174	167	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	40	93	37

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	26.5	27.1	14.2	29.7	23.3	27.9	27.3	24.8	26.2	22.8	23.8	20.5	23.6	19.4
Nursery school.....	16.9	27.1	...	6.6	17.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	25.6	29.2	13.6	15.0	24.8	27.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.1	29.9	14.2	55.3	23.9	29.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	28.0	28.6	13.3	...	...	26.4	41.3	57.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	27.9	28.4	9.1	...	...	20.2	26.4	53.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23.2	23.3	17.9	...	...	...	23.1	17.8	25.4	25.7	29.7	37.8	...	...
4 years.....	21.7	21.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.6	26.8	15.1	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	16.6	15.0	...	39.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.7	17.8	20.7	17.1
Female	26.4	27.2	16.0	19.1	23.0	27.1	31.2	25.1	22.2	26.8	23.6	25.7	17.4	14.7
Nursery school.....	22.2	38.0	...	11.3	21.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	23.5	26.1	12.0	13.7	22.3	26.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28.4	29.0	17.7	40.5	29.5	28.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	28.1	28.7	18.4	...	...	26.2	45.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	26.4	27.2	12.1	...	...	18.0	32.4	34.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.6	25.9	17.1	...	...	...	24.3	22.7	21.5	36.4	37.7	42.4	...	...
4 years.....	19.9	20.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.0	22.7	30.7	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	9.4	10.1	...	4.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.3	10.4	14.4	7.9

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	209 698	189 335	10 801	9 562	10 798	115 907	14 558	14 332	12 727	11 853	8 106	5 599	7 404	8 414
Nursery school	4 165	943	220	3 002	4 010	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	9 411	5 691	907	2 813	6 292	3 119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	77 599	71 761	4 904	934	496	76 557	111	45	50	70	47	56	112	55
6 and 7 years	29 818	27 795	1 727	296	-	28 361	1 068	212	58	27	44	12	20	16
8 years	15 052	14 179	727	146	-	7 428	6 114	1 167	157	74	38	31	11	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	39 990	37 775	1 710	505	-	287	7 256	12 897	12 244	5 904	1 082	260	39	21
4 years	11 318	10 510	470	338	-	-	9	11	212	5 619	4 217	893	221	136
College: 1 year or more	22 345	20 681	136	1 528	-	-	-	-	6	159	2 678	4 347	7 001	8 154
Female	194 982	175 569	11 390	8 023	10 134	112 589	13 971	13 514	12 707	11 407	6 688	4 218	5 759	3 995
Nursery school	3 698	877	214	2 607	3 568	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	8 538	5 250	953	2 335	5 994	2 544	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	74 136	68 634	4 771	731	572	73 122	98	26	65	54	79	33	39	48
6 and 7 years	29 443	27 398	1 906	139	-	28 073	996	186	74	26	21	8	18	41
8 years	13 916	12 851	962	103	-	8 360	4 610	645	132	79	55	19	16	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	39 391	37 011	1 841	539	-	360	8 241	12 575	12 253	4 890	715	264	48	45
4 years	10 954	9 891	662	401	-	-	26	69	183	6 156	3 436	918	139	27
College: 1 year or more	14 906	13 657	81	1 168	-	-	-	13	-	202	2 382	2 976	5 499	3 834
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	28 529	26 790	743	996	1 034	16 163	1 840	1 682	1 573	1 232	1 123	976	1 556	1 350
Nursery school	282	110	9	163	267	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 041	857	40	144	657	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 620	11 162	311	147	110	11 329	38	4	23	19	16	59	22	22
6 and 7 years	4 052	3 917	99	36	-	3 641	261	106	8	13	7	7	9	8
8 years	2 007	1 941	29	37	-	730	842	336	59	7	5	20	-	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 518	4 268	198	52	-	64	699	1 236	1 493	696	251	72	7	-
4 years	1 222	1 116	29	77	-	-	-	-	13	480	511	140	48	30
College: 1 year or more	3 787	3 419	28	340	-	-	-	-	-	13	330	728	1 435	1 281
Female	27 347	25 904	814	629	1 126	15 830	2 051	1 801	1 625	1 589	1 004	643	1 025	653
Nursery school	341	165	-	176	322	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	977	780	41	156	689	288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 026	10 586	360	80	115	10 783	32	6	8	23	18	7	34	34
6 and 7 years	4 407	4 254	124	29	-	3 904	369	66	20	16	15	5	12	-
8 years	1 844	1 789	55	-	-	785	739	222	32	45	16	5	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 303	5 047	185	71	-	51	911	1 477	1 549	1 008	208	68	22	9
4 years	1 152	1 094	30	28	-	-	-	36	18	499	384	202	13	-
College: 1 year or more	2 297	2 189	19	89	-	-	-	-	-	13	358	345	971	610
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	13.6	14.1	6.9	10.4	9.6	13.9	12.6	11.7	12.4	10.4	13.9	17.4	21.0	16.0
Nursery school	6.8	11.7	4.1	5.4	6.7	9.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	11.1	15.1	4.4	5.1	10.4	12.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15.0	15.6	6.3	15.7	22.2	14.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	13.6	14.1	5.7	12.2	-	12.8	24.4	50.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	13.3	13.7	4.0	25.3	-	9.8	13.8	28.8	37.6	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.3	11.3	11.6	10.3	-	22.3	9.6	9.6	12.2	11.8	23.2	27.7	...	...
4 years	10.8	10.6	6.2	22.8	-	-	-	-	6.1	8.5	12.1	15.7	21.7	22.1
College: 1 year or more	16.9	16.5	20.6	22.3	-	-	-	-	-	8.2	12.3	16.7	20.5	15.7
Female	14.0	14.8	7.1	7.8	11.1	14.1	14.7	13.3	12.8	13.9	15.0	15.2	17.8	16.3
Nursery school	9.2	18.8	-	6.8	9.0	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	11.4	14.9	4.3	6.7	11.5	11.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.9	15.4	7.5	10.9	20.1	14.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	15.0	15.5	6.5	20.9	-	13.9	37.0	35.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	13.3	13.9	5.7	-	-	9.4	16.0	34.4	24.2	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.5	13.6	10.0	13.2	-	14.2	11.1	11.7	12.6	20.6	29.1	25.8	...	...
4 years	10.5	11.1	4.5	7.0	-	-	-	-	9.8	8.1	11.2	22.0	9.4	-
College: 1 year or more	15.4	16.0	...	7.6	-	-	-	-	-	6.4	15.0	11.6	17.7	15.9
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname														
All Income Levels														
Male	46 822	43 257	2 590	975	2 180	28 316	3 442	3 076	2 766	2 363	1 702	1 069	998	910
Nursery school	513	227	48	238	489	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	2 237	1 664	257	316	1 493	744	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 790	18 422	1 263	105	198	19 433	25	16	12	13	26	13	32	22
6 and 7 years	7 117	6 687	393	37	-	6 487	418	103	37	16	38	-	14	4
8 years	3 747	3 569	154	24	-	1 551	1 618	404	81	39	11	24	11	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 568	8 152	360	56	-	77	1 381	2 553	2 579	1 424	416	125	13	-
4 years	2 173	2 055	66	52	-	-	-	-	51	843	846	326	107	-
College: 1 year or more	2 677	2 481	49	147	-	-	-	-	6	28	365	581	821	876
Female	44 468	40 809	2 722	937	1 981	27 796	3 242	3 008	2 606	2 444	1 349	816	727	499
Nursery school	548	249	15	284	518	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 721	1 319	166	236	1 260	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 407	17 976	1 335	96	203	19 040	44	8	21	6	29	7	15	34
6 and 7 years	7 413	6 865	514	34	-	6 678	535	95	40	26	14	5	12	8
8 years	3 155	2 941	214	-	-	1 535	1 140	290	77	65	28	11	9	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 315	7 906	348	61	-	52	1 523	2 442	2 442	1 277	290	117	20	14
4 years	2 228	2 039	118	71	-	-	-	35	26	1 023	735	336	68	5
College: 1 year or more	1 681	1 514	12	155	-	-	-	-	-	47	253	340	603	438

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	11 741	11 246	259	236	489	7 354	947	704	729	517	395	212	220	174
Nursery school.....	81	55	9	17	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	549	474	28	47	362	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 347	5 205	105	37	46	5 239	14	4	-	-	12	-	16	16
6 and 7 years.....	1 871	1 830	32	9	-	1 632	153	54	8	6	7	-	7	4
8 years.....	987	962	12	13	-	283	415	208	48	7	5	13	-	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 012	1 927	59	26	-	13	365	438	666	368	119	36	7	-
4 years.....	464	428	-	36	-	-	-	-	7	136	234	57	30	-
College: 1 year or more.....	430	365	14	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	106	160	146
Female	11 197	10 722	348	127	422	7 093	1 005	780	573	641	302	185	120	76
Nursery school.....	117	87	-	30	106	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	385	344	12	29	260	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 147	4 952	178	17	56	4 997	32	-	6	-	15	7	-	34
6 and 7 years.....	2 043	1 967	65	11	-	1 701	246	42	13	16	8	5	12	-
8 years.....	819	793	26	-	-	247	373	115	32	31	16	5	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 129	2 049	67	13	-	12	354	605	522	465	106	41	15	9
4 years.....	401	381	-	20	-	-	-	18	-	129	153	95	6	-
College: 1 year or more.....	156	149	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	32	87	33

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Total	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	
Male	25.1	26.0	10.0	24.2	22.4	26.0	27.5	22.9	26.4	21.9	23.2	19.8	22.0	19.1
Nursery school.....	15.8	24.2	-	7.1	16.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	24.5	28.5	10.9	14.9	24.2	25.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27.0	28.3	8.3	...	23.2	27.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	26.3	27.4	8.1	...	-	25.2	36.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	26.3	27.0	7.8	...	-	18.2	25.6	51.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23.5	23.6	16.4	...	-	...	26.4	17.2	25.8	25.8	28.6	...	...	...
4 years.....	21.4	20.8	-	...	-	-	-	-	...	16.1	27.7	17.5	...	-
College: 1 year or more.....	16.1	14.7	...	34.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.9	18.2	19.5	16.7
Female	25.2	26.3	12.8	13.6	21.3	25.5	31.0	25.9	22.0	26.2	22.4	22.7	16.5	15.2
Nursery school.....	21.4	34.9	-	10.6	20.5	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	22.4	26.1	7.2	12.3	20.6	27.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26.5	27.5	13.3	...	27.6	26.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	27.6	28.7	12.6	...	-	25.5	46.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	26.0	27.0	12.1	...	-	16.1	32.7	39.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.6	25.9	19.3	...	-	...	23.2	23.4	21.4	36.4	36.6	...	...	...
4 years.....	18.0	18.7	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	12.6	20.8	28.3	...	-
College: 1 year or more.....	9.3	9.8	-	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	9.4	14.4	7.5

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	Total	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	
Male	48 786	45 882	997	1 907	2 364	29 833	3 599	3 378	3 056	2 852	1 662	829	714	499
Nursery school.....	469	274	13	182	443	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	2 218	1 802	50	366	1 533	685	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20 794	19 709	497	588	388	20 269	34	11	10	34	10	18	13	7
6 and 7 years.....	7 721	7 416	150	155	-	6 887	587	150	49	7	24	17	-	-
8 years.....	3 809	3 615	77	117	-	1 795	1 281	502	138	60	28	-	5	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 855	9 438	130	287	-	171	1 697	2 702	2 815	1 782	364	210	88	26
4 years.....	2 227	2 043	80	104	-	-	-	13	44	963	885	244	78	-
College: 1 year or more.....	1 693	1 585	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	6	351	340	530	466
Female	46 549	43 714	1 008	1 827	2 424	29 037	3 350	3 430	2 691	2 884	1 230	599	460	444
Nursery school.....	581	295	34	252	527	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	2 203	1 785	106	312	1 593	610	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19 710	18 808	396	506	304	19 300	9	17	34	6	-	17	10	13
6 and 7 years.....	7 553	7 257	163	133	-	6 971	415	85	37	-	7	7	15	16
8 years.....	3 590	3 409	71	110	-	1 968	1 035	447	78	48	14	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 109	8 673	163	273	-	134	1 891	2 871	2 403	1 315	332	117	19	27
4 years.....	2 503	2 320	75	108	-	-	-	10	139	1 510	585	159	94	6
College: 1 year or more.....	1 300	1 167	-	133	-	-	-	-	-	5	292	299	322	382

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Total	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	
Male	14 244	12 653	533	1 058	655	8 878	943	910	829	792	511	350	277	99
Nursery school.....	136	110	-	26	110	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	692	585	15	92	406	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 666	5 913	296	457	139	6 436	29	11	3	18	10	7	6	7
6 and 7 years.....	2 213	2 043	68	102	-	1 731	324	49	7	8	17	-	-	-
8 years.....	1 033	924	37	72	-	342	266	255	93	49	23	-	5	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 563	2 264	85	214	-	57	324	567	667	554	194	150	50	-
4 years.....	503	421	32	50	-	-	-	-	17	164	224	57	41	-
College: 1 year or more.....	438	393	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	119	175	92
Female	13 736	12 323	493	920	860	8 740	841	828	732	785	489	193	176	92
Nursery school.....	177	122	-	55	168	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	859	706	53	100	567	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 286	5 711	189	386	125	6 101	9	10	19	-	-	17	-	5
6 and 7 years.....	2 193	1 999	105	89	-	1 860	242	56	25	-	-	-	10	-
8 years.....	1 035	892	54	89	-	446	295	204	50	26	14	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 290	2 095	65	130	-	32	295	558	584	521	226	47	9	18
4 years.....	615	543	27	45	-	-	-	-	54	238	174	69	80	-
College: 1 year or more.....	281	255	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	60	77	69

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	29.2	27.6	53.5	55.5	27.7	29.8	26.2	26.9	27.1	27.8	30.7	42.2	38.8	19.8
Nursery school.....	29.0	40.1	—	14.3	24.8	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	31.2	32.5	...	25.1	26.5	41.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	32.1	30.0	59.6	77.7	35.8	31.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	28.7	27.5	45.3	65.8	—	25.1	55.2	51.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	27.1	25.6	...	...	—	19.1	20.8	50.8	67.4	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.0	24.0	...	74.6	—	33.3	19.1	21.0	23.7	31.1	53.3	71.4	...	...
4 years.....	22.6	20.6	...	...	—	—	—	—	...	17.0	25.3	23.4	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	25.9	24.8	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.8	35.0	33.0	19.7
Female	29.5	28.2	48.9	50.4	35.5	30.1	25.1	24.1	27.2	27.2	39.8	32.2	38.3	20.7
Nursery school.....	30.5	41.4	—	21.8	31.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	39.0	39.6	...	32.1	35.6	47.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31.9	30.4	47.7	76.3	41.1	31.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	29.0	27.5	64.4	66.9	—	26.7	58.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	28.8	26.2	...	...	—	22.7	28.5	45.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.1	24.2	39.9	47.6	—	23.9	15.6	19.4	24.3	39.6	68.1	...	...	...
4 years.....	24.6	23.4	...	...	—	—	—	—	38.8	15.8	29.7	43.4	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	21.6	21.9	—	19.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.7	20.1	23.9	18.1

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	9 554	9 139	240	175	438	6 123	747	689	490	394	329	177	118	49
Nursery school.....	44	24	—	20	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	451	392	16	43	347	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 415	4 203	165	47	47	4 313	14	—	10	8	10	—	13	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 538	1 490	29	19	—	1 317	137	77	—	7	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	815	797	11	7	—	371	284	121	33	6	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 657	1 615	19	23	—	18	312	486	447	240	76	60	18	—
4 years.....	377	365	—	12	—	—	—	5	—	133	188	51	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	257	253	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	66	87	49
Female	9 210	8 736	272	202	475	6 083	581	678	505	445	227	109	62	45
Nursery school.....	111	38	29	44	104	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	401	373	9	19	310	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 396	4 194	140	62	61	4 309	7	8	—	—	—	8	3	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 497	1 448	45	4	—	1 343	86	35	12	—	—	—	5	16
8 years.....	719	707	—	12	—	333	204	147	19	16	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 524	1 452	43	29	—	—	291	489	466	216	47	15	—	—
4 years.....	405	384	6	15	—	—	—	—	—	208	136	50	11	—
College: 1 year or more.....	157	140	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	5	44	36	43	29

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 227	2 979	144	104	118	2 244	191	229	128	122	98	39	46	12
Nursery school.....	13	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	147	129	9	9	97	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 700	1 554	99	47	8	1 664	9	—	3	—	10	—	6	—
6 and 7 years.....	562	519	24	19	—	429	76	50	—	7	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	277	267	3	7	—	97	78	81	21	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	374	353	9	12	—	4	28	98	104	64	32	34	10	—
4 years.....	101	95	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	51	50	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	53	49	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	30	12
Female	2 888	2 666	131	91	131	2 056	173	151	116	125	66	49	17	4
Nursery school.....	29	22	—	7	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	108	93	9	6	85	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 584	1 453	84	47	17	1 551	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	447	405	38	4	—	393	38	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	182	178	—	4	—	89	45	39	—	9	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	406	383	—	23	—	—	90	96	108	76	21	15	—	—
4 years.....	114	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	45	18	11	—
College: 1 year or more.....	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	33.8	32.6	60.0	59.4	26.9	36.6	25.6	33.2	26.1	31.0	29.8	22.0	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	32.6	32.9	...	...	28.0	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38.5	37.0	60.0	...	...	38.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	36.5	34.8	...	...	—	32.6	55.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	34.0	33.5	...	...	—	26.1	27.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.6	21.9	...	...	—	...	9.0	20.2	23.3	26.7	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	26.8	26.0	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	38.3	26.6	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	20.6	19.4	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Female	31.4	30.5	48.2	45.0	27.6	33.8	29.8	22.3	23.0	28.1	29.1	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	26.9	24.9	...	...	27.4	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	36.0	34.6	60.0	...	...	36.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	29.9	28.0	...	...	—	29.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	25.3	25.2	...	...	—	26.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.6	26.4	...	...	—	—	22.1	26.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	28.1	29.7	...	...	—	—	—	—	23.2	35.2	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	11.5	12.9	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	19.2	33.1	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	3 873	3 581	93	199	125	2 254	294	295	270	263	179	115	47	31
Nursery school	25	25	—	—	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	161	113	—	48	79	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 475	1 380	33	62	29	1 406	25	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	612	587	6	19	—	566	25	11	—	10	—	—	—	—
8 years	434	380	38	16	—	172	152	57	27	26	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	751	744	—	7	—	20	92	220	219	123	54	13	10	—
4 years	261	235	10	16	—	—	—	—	24	96	93	42	—	6
College: 1 year or more	154	117	6	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	60	37	25
Female	3 782	3 400	134	248	138	2 310	314	310	174	241	125	143	27	—
Nursery school	8	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	154	132	10	12	82	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 642	1 539	52	51	48	1 565	15	—	6	—	8	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	627	583	18	26	—	540	72	9	—	6	—	—	—	—
8 years	276	236	10	30	—	109	103	34	30	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	796	681	44	71	—	24	124	267	137	166	33	45	—	—
4 years	197	177	—	20	—	—	—	—	7	69	47	60	14	—
College: 1 year or more	82	52	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	30	13	—

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 420	1 221	70	129	64	863	130	106	73	86	51	26	4	17
Nursery school	16	16	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	89	62	—	27	40	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	620	557	18	45	16	564	25	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	231	212	6	13	—	185	25	11	—	10	—	—	—	—
8 years	214	168	30	16	—	57	65	39	27	26	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	152	152	—	—	—	—	15	49	35	31	15	7	—	—
4 years	75	49	10	16	—	—	—	—	11	11	36	11	—	6
College: 1 year or more	23	5	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	11
Female	1 410	1 209	83	118	55	859	149	107	40	53	59	81	7	—
Nursery school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	83	83	—	—	31	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	638	578	29	31	24	599	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	253	215	18	20	—	189	49	9	—	6	—	—	—	—
8 years	122	89	10	23	—	19	54	19	30	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	246	187	26	33	—	—	31	79	10	48	33	45	—	—
4 years	62	57	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	14	36	7	—
College: 1 year or more	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	36.7	34.1	...	64.8	...	38.3	44.2	35.9	27.0	32.7	28.5	...	...	...
Nursery school .....	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	55.3	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42.0	40.4	...	...	...	40.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	37.7	36.1	...	...	...	32.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	49.3	44.2	...	...	...	33.1	42.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.2	20.4	...	...	...	...	...	22.3	16.0	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	28.7	20.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	14.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	37.3	35.6	61.9	47.6	39.9	37.2	47.5	34.5	23.0	22.0	...	56.6	...	...
Nursery school .....	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	53.9	62.9	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.9	37.6	...	...	...	38.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	40.4	36.9	...	...	...	35.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	44.2	37.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.9	27.5	...	...	...	...	...	29.6	7.3	28.9	...	...	...	...
4 years	31.5	32.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more .....	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PHOENIX SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	143 888	128 664	7 792	7 432	7 778	80 202	10 044	9 954	8 663	7 997	5 605	3 676	4 601	5 368
Nursery school	3 192	607	179	2 406	3 054	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	6 621	3 862	728	2 031	4 318	2 303	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53 539	49 394	3 366	779	406	52 755	102	27	33	50	12	47	67	40
6 and 7 years	20 398	18 916	1 199	283	—	19 494	699	102	24	18	37	7	6	11
8 years	10 541	9 946	470	125	—	5 284	4 232	828	81	32	27	25	—	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	27 325	25 626	1 346	353	—	228	5 011	8 987	8 396	3 875	622	168	24	14
4 years	7 673	6 996	376	301	—	—	—	—	10	129	3 907	2 862	579	83
College: 1 year or more	14 599	13 317	128	1 154	—	—	—	—	—	115	2 045	2 850	4 421	5 168
Female	134 130	119 762	8 237	6 131	7 336	77 920	9 630	9 155	8 313	7 845	4 498	2 881	3 935	2 617
Nursery school	2 814	578	201	2 035	2 739	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	6 018	3 651	715	1 652	4 128	1 890	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	51 184	47 293	3 251	640	469	50 435	70	12	35	50	50	30	7	26
6 and 7 years	20 117	18 700	1 319	98	—	19 319	549	129	43	19	7	8	17	26
8 years	9 725	8 953	496	76	—	5 983	3 144	390	83	50	40	19	16	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	26 583	24 673	1 442	468	—	218	5 848	8 580	7 990	3 296	428	169	21	33
4 years	7 430	6 614	539	277	—	—	—	19	44	162	4 273	2 273	566	75
College: 1 year or more	10 259	9 300	74	885	—	—	—	—	—	—	157	1 700	2 089	3 799

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHOENIX SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	18 366	16 939	528	899	694	10 906	1 202	1 187	945	826	762	525	742	577
Nursery school.....	202	71	—	131	187	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	700	517	30	153	422	278	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 651	7 304	192	155	85	7 443	41	4	—	10	—	16	31	21
6 and 7 years.....	2 751	2 629	58	64	—	2 530	146	49	—	8	7	—	—	4
8 years.....	1 471	1 416	23	32	—	592	562	254	30	5	—	20	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 958	2 766	174	18	—	48	453	880	909	459	137	65	7	—
4 years.....	808	707	23	78	—	—	—	—	6	331	368	74	18	11
College: 1 year or more.....	1 825	1 529	28	268	—	—	—	—	—	13	250	343	686	533
Female	17 448	16 472	423	552	790	10 295	1 312	1 037	1 098	976	617	407	577	339
Nursery school.....	230	84	—	146	216	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	710	537	38	135	473	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 222	7 020	138	64	101	7 032	16	6	—	8	12	21	7	19
6 and 7 years.....	2 671	2 594	58	19	—	2 376	203	45	7	16	7	5	12	—
8 years.....	1 309	1 271	34	4	—	599	524	129	19	26	7	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 307	3 131	106	70	—	37	569	836	1 032	619	155	43	7	9
4 years.....	708	645	30	33	—	—	—	27	34	299	208	126	14	—
College: 1 year or more.....	1 291	1 190	19	82	—	—	—	—	—	8	228	207	537	311

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	12.8	13.2	6.8	12.1	8.9	13.6	12.0	11.9	10.9	10.3	13.6	14.3	16.1	10.7
Nursery school.....	6.3	11.7	—	5.4	6.1	10.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	10.6	13.4	4.1	7.5	9.8	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14.3	14.8	5.7	19.9	20.9	14.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	13.5	13.9	4.8	22.6	—	13.0	20.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	14.0	14.2	4.9	...	—	11.2	13.3	30.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.8	10.8	12.9	5.1	—	21.1	9.0	9.8	10.8	11.8	22.0	38.7	...	...
4 years.....	10.5	10.1	6.1	25.9	—	—	—	—	...	8.5	12.9	12.8	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	12.5	11.5	...	23.2	—	—	—	—	...	...	12.2	12.0	15.5	10.3
Female	13.0	13.8	5.1	9.0	10.8	13.2	13.6	11.3	13.2	12.4	13.7	14.1	14.7	13.0
Nursery school.....	8.2	14.5	—	7.2	7.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	11.8	14.7	5.3	8.2	11.5	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14.1	14.8	4.2	10.0	21.5	13.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	13.3	13.9	4.4	...	—	12.3	37.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	13.5	14.2	4.9	...	—	10.0	16.7	33.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.4	12.7	7.4	15.0	—	17.0	9.7	9.7	12.9	18.8	36.2	25.4	...	...
4 years.....	9.5	9.8	5.6	11.9	—	—	—	...	21.0	7.0	9.2	22.3	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	12.6	12.8	...	9.3	—	—	—	—	—	5.1	13.4	9.9	14.1	12.4

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	5 232	5 010	58	164	296	3 280	444	373	229	237	92	125	44	112
Nursery school.....	86	64	—	22	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	210	158	6	46	141	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 209	2 138	35	36	69	2 093	31	—	—	—	—	10	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	945	929	9	7	—	904	28	7	6	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	497	497	—	—	—	176	224	89	—	—	—	—	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	867	837	8	22	—	38	161	277	223	126	24	18	—	—
4 years.....	228	214	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	106	55	60	—	7
College: 1 year or more.....	190	173	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	37	44	91
Female	5 565	5 372	74	119	292	3 607	282	359	307	269	138	108	135	68
Nursery school.....	73	41	—	32	65	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	238	192	—	46	171	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 551	2 506	35	10	56	2 474	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	7
6 and 7 years.....	833	807	26	—	—	778	31	17	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	330	330	—	—	—	225	74	24	7	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	999	973	13	13	—	55	177	306	290	134	18	—	—	19
4 years.....	268	262	—	6	—	—	—	—	12	10	114	75	50	7
College: 1 year or more.....	273	261	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	58	128	42

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 026	1 958	16	52	99	1 316	184	162	76	64	35	48	14	28
Nursery school.....	20	16	—	4	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	89	81	—	8	65	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	947	907	16	24	14	886	31	—	—	—	—	10	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	336	336	—	—	—	318	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	219	219	—	—	—	76	97	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	309	309	—	—	—	12	45	109	76	38	20	9	—	—
4 years.....	66	59	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	26	15	25	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	40	31	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	14	22
Female	2 241	2 212	6	23	73	1 532	147	166	116	113	44	32	7	11
Nursery school.....	10	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	72	60	—	12	37	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 004	993	6	5	26	978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	428	428	—	—	—	396	27	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	168	168	—	—	—	94	48	19	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	417	417	—	—	—	29	72	130	116	64	6	—	—	—
4 years.....	131	125	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	42	38	32	7	—
College: 1 year or more.....	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
PHOENIX SMSA—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	38.7	39.1	...	31.7	33.4	40.1	41.4	43.4	33.2	27.0	...	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	42.4	51.3	...	...	46.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42.9	42.4	...	...	...	42.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	35.6	36.2	...	...	...	35.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	44.1	44.1	...	...	...	43.2	43.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35.6	36.9	...	...	...	...	28.0	39.4	34.1	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	28.9	27.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	21.1	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	40.3	41.2	...	...	25.0	42.5	52.1	46.2	37.8	42.0	31.9	...	5.2	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	30.3	31.3	...	...	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	39.4	39.6	...	...	...	39.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	51.4	53.0	...	...	...	50.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	50.9	50.9	...	...	...	41.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	41.7	42.9	...	...	...	...	40.7	42.5	40.0	47.8	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	48.9	47.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	4.0	4.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname														
All Income Levels														
Male	24 580	22 506	1 375	699	1 245	15 241	1 765	1 596	1 271	1 145	813	488	455	561
Nursery school.....	339	114	20	205	320	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	1 294	930	154	210	772	522	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10 640	9 973	596	71	153	10 410	15	10	5	13	5	...	21	8
6 and 7 years.....	3 641	3 453	175	13	...	3 352	205	26	7	16	31	...	...	4
8 years.....	2 083	1 969	90	24	...	910	839	261	28	19	...	18	...	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 151	3 884	257	10	...	28	706	1 294	1 210	656	187	63	7	...
4 years.....	950	844	42	64	...	...	...	5	21	436	365	110	13	...
College: 1 year or more.....	1 482	1 339	41	102	...	...	...	...	...	5	225	297	414	541
Female	23 130	21 001	1 453	676	1 185	14 640	1 642	1 514	1 233	1 155	643	401	417	300
Nursery school.....	352	128	11	213	337	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	1 017	761	104	152	720	297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10 221	9 449	684	88	128	10 024	16	...	6	18	10	...	...	19
6 and 7 years.....	3 690	3 434	248	8	...	3 369	222	44	14	19	...	5	17	...
8 years.....	1 760	1 641	115	4	...	3 692	585	156	37	37	13	11	9	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 121	3 864	205	52	...	23	819	1 295	1 163	605	156	51	...	9
4 years.....	985	861	81	43	...	...	...	19	19	447	331	156	13	...
College: 1 year or more.....	984	863	5	116	...	...	...	...	...	41	125	168	378	272
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	6 978	6 627	149	202	294	4 488	546	482	354	301	213	77	139	84
Nursery school.....	52	35	...	17	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	334	249	24	41	197	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 202	3 121	35	46	45	3 119	10	...	...	...	...	...	16	8
6 and 7 years.....	1 115	1 092	17	6	...	1 001	77	20	6	7	...	...	...	4
8 years.....	687	668	6	13	...	231	258	154	23	...	...	13	...	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 119	1 056	53	10	...	...	201	304	331	207	50	19	7	...
4 years.....	264	222	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	88	144	19	13	...
College: 1 year or more.....	205	164	14	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	26	103	64
Female	6 368	6 138	104	126	298	4 170	576	364	284	300	135	105	84	52
Nursery school.....	73	48	...	25	67	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	295	255	12	28	190	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 050	2 970	58	22	41	2 960	16	...	...	...	4	10	...	19
6 and 7 years.....	1 081	1 057	16	8	...	908	119	21	...	16	...	5	12	...
8 years.....	515	506	5	4	...	183	233	49	19	7	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 071	1 046	13	12	...	8	208	285	265	212	63	21	...	9
4 years.....	151	131	...	20	...	...	...	9	...	53	57	32	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	132	125	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	32	72	24
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	28.4	29.4	10.8	28.9	23.6	29.4	30.9	30.2	27.9	26.3	26.2	15.8	30.5	15.0
Nursery school.....	15.3	...	...	8.3	16.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	25.8	28.9	15.6	19.5	25.5	26.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	30.1	31.3	5.9	...	29.4	30.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	30.6	31.6	9.7	...	...	29.9	37.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	33.0	33.9	...	...	...	25.4	30.8	59.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27.0	27.2	20.6	...	...	...	28.5	23.5	27.4	31.6	26.7	...	...	...
4 years.....	27.8	26.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.2	39.5	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	13.8	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.3	8.8	24.9	11.8
Female	27.5	29.2	7.2	18.6	25.1	28.5	35.1	24.0	23.0	26.0	21.0	26.2	20.1	17.3
Nursery school.....	20.7	...	...	11.7	19.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	29.0	33.5	...	18.4	26.4	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.8	31.4	8.5	...	...	29.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	29.3	30.8	6.5	...	...	...	53.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	29.3	30.8	...	...	...	20.1	39.8	31.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.0	27.1	6.3	...	...	...	25.4	22.0	22.8	35.0	40.4	...	...	...
4 years.....	15.3	15.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.9	17.2	20.5	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	13.4	14.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.0	19.0	8.8

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TUCSON SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	50 685	45 916	2 540	2 229	2 055	27 320	3 537	3 299	3 159	2 796	1 990	1 509	2 536	2 484
Nursery school	748	181	41	526	742	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 693	586	183	924	1 219	474	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18 165	16 865	1 178	122	94	17 920	19	—	20	21	30	—	51	—
6 and 7 years	7 344	6 863	418	43	—	6 968	304	58	9	—	—	—	—	5
8 years	3 665	3 411	216	38	—	1 902	1 420	286	39	18	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 667	9 100	380	187	—	40	1 794	2 955	3 033	1 401	337	72	35	—
4 years	2 731	2 578	116	37	—	—	—	—	52	1 330	1 013	206	103	27
College: 1 year or more	6 672	6 332	8	332	—	—	—	—	6	26	610	1 231	2 347	2 452
Female	47 206	42 558	2 702	1 946	2 009	27 015	3 117	3 462	3 160	2 962	1 608	1 042	1 588	1 243
Nursery school	787	201	12	574	720	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 520	625	248	647	1 154	366	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 813	16 462	1 226	125	135	17 559	12	8	12	16	23	9	25	14
6 and 7 years	7 271	6 750	477	44	—	7 017	191	20	13	—	15	—	—	15
8 years	3 157	2 959	166	32	—	1 891	1 061	171	21	7	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 765	9 194	428	143	—	115	1 846	3 230	3 091	1 239	167	65	7	5
4 years	2 891	2 633	138	120	—	—	7	25	23	1 676	839	238	68	15
College: 1 year or more	4 002	3 734	7	261	—	—	—	8	—	24	558	730	1 488	1 194

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	8 402	7 756	376	270	227	4 395	515	434	413	311	334	387	736	650
Nursery school	40	5	9	26	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	232	164	19	49	152	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 177	2 921	235	21	35	3 065	13	3	13	14	—	—	34	—
6 and 7 years	1 197	1 120	55	22	—	1 063	103	26	—	—	—	—	—	5
8 years	536	508	16	12	—	167	256	82	18	13	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 178	1 078	36	64	—	20	143	326	385	183	86	25	10	—
4 years	332	314	6	12	—	—	—	—	7	102	143	37	24	19
College: 1 year or more	1 710	1 646	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	325	668	626
Female	7 529	6 931	450	148	290	4 306	430	639	365	471	231	166	329	302
Nursery school	89	58	—	31	84	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	177	124	34	19	157	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 028	2 729	244	55	49	2 958	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	7
6 and 7 years	1 194	1 120	71	3	—	1 105	74	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
8 years	427	401	18	8	—	204	145	71	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 454	1 364	66	24	—	14	211	552	365	290	17	5	—	—
4 years	382	364	17	1	—	—	—	9	—	174	131	57	11	—
College: 1 year or more	778	771	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	95	318	295

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	16.6	16.9	14.8	12.1	11.0	16.1	14.6	13.2	13.1	11.1	16.8	25.6	29.0	26.2
Nursery school	5.3	2.8	...	4.9	5.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	13.7	28.0	10.4	5.3	12.5	16.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17.5	17.3	19.9	...	...	17.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	16.3	16.3	13.2	...	—	15.3	33.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	14.6	14.9	7.4	...	—	8.8	18.0	28.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.2	11.8	9.5	34.2	—	...	8.0	11.0	12.7	13.1	25.5	...	...	...
4 years	12.2	12.2	...	...	—	—	—	—	...	7.7	14.1	18.0	...	...
College: 1 year or more	25.6	26.0	—	19.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.9	26.4	28.5	25.5
Female	15.9	16.3	16.7	7.6	14.4	15.9	13.8	18.5	11.6	15.9	14.4	15.9	20.7	24.3
Nursery school	11.3	28.9	—	5.4	11.7	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	11.6	19.8	13.7	2.9	13.6	5.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17.0	16.4	19.9	...	36.3	16.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	16.4	16.6	14.9	...	—	15.7	38.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	13.5	13.6	10.8	...	—	10.8	13.7	41.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.9	14.8	15.4	16.8	—	...	11.4	17.1	11.8	23.4	10.2	...	...	...
4 years	13.2	13.8	12.3	...	—	—	—	...	—	10.4	15.6	23.9	...	...
College: 1 year or more	19.4	20.6	—	2.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.5	13.0	21.4	24.7

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	13 631	12 285	1 069	277	457	8 328	1 037	904	823	621	511	290	431	229
Nursery school	82	54	22	6	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	473	251	99	123	344	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 771	5 184	558	29	31	5 676	13	—	10	8	16	—	17	—
6 and 7 years	2 102	1 889	184	29	—	1 983	90	20	9	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	1 163	1 097	59	7	—	520	511	107	18	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 515	2 344	115	56	—	20	423	777	758	394	105	22	16	—
4 years	688	664	24	—	—	—	—	—	22	205	305	90	66	—
College: 1 year or more	837	802	8	27	—	—	—	—	6	7	85	178	332	229
Female	13 339	11 976	1 078	285	382	8 551	805	860	865	819	422	267	230	138
Nursery school	123	51	12	60	107	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	269	176	42	51	205	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 061	5 459	562	40	70	5 946	12	8	6	—	5	—	7	7
6 and 7 years	2 284	2 044	220	20	—	2 162	79	14	13	—	8	—	—	8
8 years	754	697	49	8	—	341	314	81	12	—	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 569	2 381	156	32	—	22	400	741	834	477	75	15	—	5
4 years	765	697	30	38	—	—	—	16	—	331	244	117	52	5
College: 1 year or more	514	471	7	36	—	—	—	—	—	11	84	135	171	113

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TUCSON SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	3 319	2 997	223	99	119	2 159	238	160	181	120	102	87	77	76
Nursery school	14	5	9	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	113	94	13	6	90	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 568	1 405	148	15	15	1 524	13	—	3	—	7	—	6	—
6 and 7 years	584	533	29	22	—	540	34	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	264	248	9	7	—	72	138	37	10	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	456	413	15	28	—	—	53	113	161	82	26	11	10	—
4 years	120	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	31	63	8	11	—
College: 1 year or more	200	179	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	68	50	76
Female	3 262	2 969	232	61	112	2 106	215	262	177	232	83	44	11	20
Nursery school	26	26	—	—	21	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	77	68	9	—	64	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 592	1 419	139	34	27	1 553	—	—	—	—	5	—	7	—
6 and 7 years	536	481	52	3	—	479	42	7	—	—	8	—	—	—
8 years	180	172	8	—	—	52	77	51	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	670	622	24	24	—	4	96	195	177	187	11	—	—	—
4 years	168	168	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	45	59	44	11	—
College: 1 year or more	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Total	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	24.3	24.4	20.9	35.7	26.0	25.9	23.0	17.7	22.0	19.3	20.0	30.0	17.9	33.2		
Nursery school .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	23.9	37.5	...	...	26.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.2	27.1	26.5	...	...	26.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.8	28.2	15.8	...	...	27.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	22.7	22.6	...	...	...	13.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.1	17.6	...	...	...	27.0	...	12.5	14.5	21.2	20.8	...	...	...
4 years	17.4	18.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.1	20.7	...	...
College: 1 year or more	23.9	22.3	38.2	15.1	33.2	
Female	24.5	24.8	21.5	21.4	29.3	24.6	26.7	30.5	20.5	28.3	19.7	16.5	4.8	14.5		
Nursery school .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	28.6	38.6	...	...	31.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26.3	26.0	24.7	...	...	26.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	23.5	23.5	23.6	...	...	22.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	23.9	24.7	...	...	...	15.2	...	24.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.1	26.1	15.4	...	...	24.0	26.3	21.2	39.2	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	22.0	24.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.6	24.2	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	2.5	2.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PHOENIX

Total

All Income Levels

Male	84 567	74 138	5 443	4 986	4 919	47 314	5 996	5 884	4 966	4 919	3 260	2 117	2 416	2 776
Nursery school	2 109	412	122	1 575	1 996	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	3 966	1 998	547	1 421	2 669	1 297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31 481	28 699	2 295	487	254	31 019	52	17	5	50	12	24	29	19
6 and 7 years	12 101	11 179	795	127	—	11 646	342	57	24	6	13	—	6	7
8 years	6 396	5 956	359	81	—	3 107	2 649	510	51	27	11	25	—	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 072	14 839	975	258	—	132	2 953	5 300	4 815	2 325	419	90	24	14
4 years	4 639	4 182	265	192	—	—	—	—	71	2 421	1 659	351	57	80
College: 1 year or more	7 803	6 873	85	845	—	—	—	—	—	90	1 146	1 627	2 300	2 640
Female	79 197	69 488	5 642	4 067	4 498	46 010	5 717	5 723	5 006	4 627	2 709	1 751	1 857	1 299
Nursery school	1 741	321	140	1 280	1 699	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	3 667	1 946	525	1 196	2 531	1 136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30 204	27 582	2 130	492	268	29 786	41	12	21	28	14	21	—	13
6 and 7 years	11 851	10 891	916	44	—	11 314	344	105	36	10	7	3	12	20
8 years	5 925	5 461	428	36	—	3 593	1 932	269	54	29	27	14	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 003	14 434	1 058	311	—	139	3 361	5 306	4 803	1 935	290	118	7	24
4 years	4 499	3 919	410	170	—	—	19	31	92	2 511	1 412	401	33	—
College: 1 year or more	5 307	4 734	35	538	—	—	—	—	—	114	959	1 194	1 798	1 242

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	10 029	9 214	258	557	405	6 362	676	658	442	392	406	207	258	223
Nursery school	132	39	—	93	117	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	380	294	18	68	253	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 455	4 242	122	91	35	4 344	34	—	10	—	10	8	14	—
6 and 7 years	1 603	1 553	36	14	—	1 507	60	30	6	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	868	830	6	32	—	343	333	144	20	—	—	20	8	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 494	1 431	45	18	—	26	249	484	422	206	78	22	7	—
4 years	418	355	17	46	—	—	—	—	—	164	190	43	10	11
College: 1 year or more	679	470	14	195	—	—	—	—	—	6	138	112	233	190
Female	10 084	9 530	205	349	476	6 075	758	701	657	629	278	242	154	114
Nursery school	127	46	—	81	121	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	477	348	28	101	301	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 224	4 102	78	44	54	4 131	6	—	8	—	12	—	13	—
6 and 7 years	1 583	1 558	25	—	—	1 410	113	31	10	7	—	12	—	—
8 years	764	749	15	—	—	315	344	87	7	11	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 049	1 946	49	54	—	37	295	562	638	385	98	27	7	—
4 years	461	435	5	21	—	—	—	—	—	12	210	104	107	7
College: 1 year or more	399	346	5	48	—	—	—	—	—	5	69	96	128	101

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PHOENIX—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	11.9	12.4	4.7	11.2	8.2	13.4	11.3	11.2	8.9	8.0	12.5	9.8	10.7	8.0
Nursery school	6.3	9.5	—	5.9	5.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	9.6	14.7	3.3	4.8	9.5	9.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.2	14.8	5.3	18.7	13.8	14.0	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	13.2	13.9	4.5	...	—	12.9	17.5	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	13.6	13.9	1.7	...	—	11.0	12.6	28.2	...	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.3	9.6	4.6	7.0	—	19.7	8.4	9.1	8.8	8.9	18.6	...	—	—
4 years	9.0	8.5	6.4	24.0	—	—	—	—	—	6.8	11.5	12.3	...	—
College: 1 year or more	8.7	6.8	...	23.1	—	—	—	—	—	...	12.0	6.9	10.1	7.2
Female	12.7	13.7	3.6	8.6	10.6	13.2	13.3	12.2	13.1	13.6	10.3	13.8	8.3	8.8
Nursery school	7.3	14.3	—	6.3	7.1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	13.0	17.9	5.3	8.4	11.9	15.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.0	14.9	3.7	8.9	20.1	13.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	13.4	14.3	2.7	—	—	12.5	32.8	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	12.9	13.7	3.5	—	—	8.8	17.8	32.3	...	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.8	13.3	4.6	17.4	—	26.6	8.7	10.6	13.3	19.9	33.8	...	—	—
4 years	10.2	11.1	1.2	12.4	—	—	—	—	...	8.4	7.4	26.7	...	—
College: 1 year or more	7.5	7.3	...	8.9	—	—	—	—	...	...	7.2	8.0	7.1	8.1

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	4 486	4 303	47	136	247	2 879	388	288	183	205	77	111	32	76
Nursery school	62	44	—	18	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	171	126	3	42	121	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 964	1 898	35	31	64	1 860	24	—	—	—	—	10	—	6
6 and 7 years	810	794	9	7	—	776	21	7	6	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	435	435	—	—	—	155	208	64	—	—	—	—	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	706	684	—	22	—	38	135	217	177	106	15	18	—	—
4 years	203	196	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	94	49	53	—	7
College: 1 year or more	135	126	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	30	32	55
Female	4 772	4 619	52	101	237	3 110	242	333	245	240	112	78	122	53
Nursery school	62	30	—	32	54	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	197	163	—	34	134	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 187	2 148	29	10	49	2 124	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	719	701	18	—	—	664	31	17	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	299	299	—	—	—	201	67	24	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	860	842	5	13	—	50	144	280	234	119	14	—	—	19
4 years	219	219	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	100	53	43	7	—
College: 1 year or more	229	217	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	35	115	34

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 772	1 719	14	37	81	1 208	161	123	58	54	26	41	14	6
Nursery school	6	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	69	65	—	4	61	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	860	820	16	24	14	806	24	—	—	—	—	10	—	6
6 and 7 years	324	324	—	—	—	306	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	178	178	—	—	—	76	81	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	261	261	—	—	—	12	45	95	58	31	11	9	—	—
4 years	56	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	15	18	—	—
College: 1 year or more	18	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	14	—
Female	2 023	2 000	6	17	73	1 376	127	166	105	99	34	25	7	11
Nursery school	10	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	72	60	—	12	37	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	906	895	6	5	26	880	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	379	379	—	—	—	347	27	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	152	152	—	—	—	85	41	19	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	385	385	—	—	—	29	59	130	105	56	6	—	—	—
4 years	108	108	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	36	28	25	7	—
College: 1 year or more	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	39.5	39.9	...	27.2	32.8	42.0	41.5	42.7	31.7	26.3	...	...	...	...
Nursery school .....	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	40.4	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43.8	43.2	...	...	...	43.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	40.0	40.8	...	...	...	39.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	40.9	40.9	...	...	...	49.0	38.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.0	38.2	...	...	...	...	33.3	43.8	32.8	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	27.6	28.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	13.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	42.4	43.3	...	...	30.8	44.2	52.5	49.8	42.9	41.3	...	...	...	...
Nursery school .....	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	36.5	36.8	...	...	27.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41.4	41.7	...	...	...	41.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	52.7	54.1	...	...	...	52.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	50.8	50.8	...	...	...	42.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.8	45.7	...	...	...	...	41.0	46.4	44.9	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	49.3	49.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	4.8	5.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
PHOENIX—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname														
All Income Levels														
Male	13 896	12 449	968	479	764	8 511	1 012	866	764	662	457	258	238	364
Nursery school.....	190	78	—	112	182	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	771	515	96	160	493	278	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 946	5 502	405	39	89	5 806	15	—	5	13	5	—	5	8
6 and 7 years.....	2 004	1 878	120	6	—	1 882	79	17	7	6	13	—	—	—
8 years.....	1 194	1 095	75	24	—	532	474	125	18	19	—	18	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 386	2 187	189	10	—	5	444	724	727	335	114	30	7	—
4 years.....	500	417	42	41	—	—	—	—	7	284	155	49	5	—
College: 1 year or more.....	905	777	41	87	—	—	—	—	—	5	170	161	221	348
Female	13 249	11 806	994	449	708	8 278	1 020	927	681	656	341	241	207	190
Nursery school.....	213	85	11	117	198	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	624	451	66	107	442	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 792	5 266	459	67	68	5 698	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	13
6 and 7 years.....	1 995	1 856	139	—	—	1 806	133	20	14	10	—	—	12	—
8 years.....	1 104	1 022	82	—	—	569	409	85	13	22	—	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 384	2 162	174	48	—	8	472	803	640	331	95	35	—	—
4 years.....	569	484	58	27	—	—	—	19	14	259	166	98	13	—
College: 1 year or more.....	568	480	5	83	—	—	—	—	—	34	80	95	182	177
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	3 280	3 065	100	115	147	2 147	240	252	180	116	71	26	55	46
Nursery school.....	33	16	—	17	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	154	118	18	18	106	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 556	1 515	27	14	8	1 530	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
6 and 7 years.....	504	487	11	6	—	474	13	11	6	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	320	301	6	13	—	95	126	65	13	—	—	13	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	543	509	24	10	—	—	91	176	167	83	14	5	7	—
4 years.....	85	60	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	27	45	8	5	—
College: 1 year or more.....	85	59	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	43	30
Female	3 078	2 958	53	67	120	1 991	320	193	158	147	47	41	39	22
Nursery school.....	34	24	—	10	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	172	150	7	15	87	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 431	1 391	27	13	5	1 400	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	13
6 and 7 years.....	503	497	6	—	—	416	58	7	10	—	—	—	12	—
8 years.....	259	254	5	—	—	76	158	14	7	4	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	549	533	8	8	—	8	98	163	151	104	20	5	—	—
4 years.....	87	73	—	14	—	—	—	9	—	29	23	26	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	43	36	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	27	9
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	23.6	24.6	10.3	24.0	19.2	25.2	23.7	29.1	23.6	17.5	15.5	10.1	23.1	12.6
Nursery school.....	17.4	...	...	...	18.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	20.0	22.9	...	11.3	21.5	17.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26.2	27.5	6.7	...	...	26.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	25.1	25.9	...	...	...	25.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	26.8	27.5	...	...	...	17.9	26.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.8	23.3	12.7	...	...	...	20.5	24.3	23.0	24.8	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	17.0	14.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.5	29.0	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	9.4	7.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.1	...	19.5	8.6
Female	23.2	25.1	5.3	14.9	16.9	24.1	31.4	20.8	23.2	22.4	13.8	17.0	18.8	11.6
Nursery school.....	16.0	...	...	...	14.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	27.6	33.3	...	...	19.7	46.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24.7	26.4	5.9	...	...	24.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	25.2	26.8	4.3	...	...	23.0	43.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	23.5	24.9	...	...	...	13.4	38.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23.0	24.7	4.6	...	...	...	20.8	20.3	23.6	31.4	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	15.3	15.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.2	13.9	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	7.6	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.8	5.1
TUCSON														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	38 437	34 855	1 968	1 614	1 442	20 201	2 590	2 442	2 420	2 102	1 484	1 342	2 159	2 255
Nursery school.....	559	131	34	394	553	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 122	372	108	642	829	293	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13 612	12 666	854	92	60	13 443	10	—	17	13	30	—	39	—
6 and 7 years.....	5 287	4 917	344	26	—	5 048	196	29	9	—	—	—	—	5
8 years.....	2 624	2 432	187	5	—	1 377	1 050	182	8	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 340	6 903	330	107	—	34	1 334	2 231	2 346	1 102	229	58	6	—
4 years.....	2 058	1 918	103	37	—	—	—	—	34	960	766	180	91	27
College: 1 year or more.....	5 835	5 516	8	311	—	—	—	—	6	20	459	1 104	2 023	2 223
Female	35 305	31 911	1 992	1 402	1 350	19 811	2 384	2 594	2 416	2 237	1 243	855	1 391	1 024
Nursery school.....	582	150	4	428	543	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	997	383	177	437	736	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13 155	12 241	850	64	71	13 010	12	8	12	6	11	—	18	7
6 and 7 years.....	5 158	4 738	395	25	—	4 982	148	13	—	—	8	—	—	7
8 years.....	2 410	2 270	128	12	—	1 417	843	123	14	7	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 338	6 927	330	81	—	102	1 374	2 417	2 374	914	102	43	7	5
4 years.....	2 238	2 019	108	111	—	—	—	7	25	16	1 291	659	188	48
College: 1 year or more.....	3 427	3 183	—	244	—	—	—	—	8	—	19	457	624	1 318

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TUCSON—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	6 372	6 034	169	169	148	3 131	382	259	331	232	216	370	683	620
Nursery school	40	5	9	26	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	142	99	6	37	93	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 296	2 195	95	6	15	2 222	66	—	—	13	14	—	28	—
6 and 7 years	823	800	23	—	—	742	4	10	—	—	—	—	—	5
8 years	350	339	6	5	—	104	206	33	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	847	797	24	26	—	14	106	216	324	131	40	16	—	—
4 years	244	226	6	12	—	—	—	—	7	81	84	29	24	19
College: 1 year or more	1 630	1 573	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	325	631	596
Female	5 408	5 159	192	57	169	3 074	260	456	272	323	165	125	289	275
Nursery school	64	39	—	25	59	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	110	90	8	12	94	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 127	2 005	118	4	16	2 106	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	856	812	41	3	—	800	41	7	—	—	8	—	—	—
8 years	277	277	—	—	—	133	99	38	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 020	990	25	5	—	14	120	402	272	190	17	5	—	—
4 years	259	258	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	126	93	31	—	—
College: 1 year or more	695	688	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	89	289	275

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	16.6	17.3	8.6	10.5	10.3	15.5	14.7	10.6	13.7	11.0	14.6	27.6	31.6	27.5
Nursery school	7.2	...	...	6.6	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	12.7	26.6	...	5.8	11.2	16.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.9	17.3	11.1	...	...	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	15.6	16.3	6.7	...	...	14.7	33.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	13.3	13.9	3.2	...	...	7.6	19.6	18.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.5	11.5	7.3	...	...	7.9	9.7	13.8	11.9	17.5	...	...	...	...
4 years	11.9	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	8.4	11.0	16.1	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	27.9	28.5	—	18.3	—	—	—	—	—	17.0	29.4	31.2	26.8	26.8
Female	15.3	16.2	9.6	4.1	12.5	15.5	10.9	17.6	11.3	14.4	13.3	14.6	20.8	26.9
Nursery school	11.0	26.0	—	5.8	10.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	11.0	23.5	4.5	2.7	12.8	6.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.2	16.4	13.9	...	...	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	16.6	17.1	10.4	...	...	16.1	27.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	11.5	12.2	—	...	...	9.4	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.9	14.3	7.6	...	...	8.7	16.6	11.5	20.8	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	11.6	12.8	—	...	...	...	...	9.8	14.1	16.5	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	20.3	21.6	—	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	9.2	14.3	21.9	27.5	27.5

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	10 641	9 745	731	165	315	6 402	793	647	680	516	432	259	381	216
Nursery school	67	39	22	6	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	313	176	57	80	232	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 501	4 143	338	20	16	4 447	4	—	7	—	16	—	11	—
6 and 7 years	1 556	1 418	138	—	—	1 482	55	10	9	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	839	791	48	—	—	372	397	55	8	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 023	1 891	96	36	—	20	337	582	636	345	80	17	6	—
4 years	567	543	24	—	—	—	—	—	14	157	261	75	60	—
College: 1 year or more	775	744	8	23	—	—	—	—	6	7	75	167	304	216
Female	10 145	9 251	698	196	249	6 506	594	634	690	622	337	216	179	118
Nursery school	73	28	4	41	64	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	195	131	26	38	149	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 584	4 231	343	10	36	4 510	12	8	6	—	5	—	7	—
6 and 7 years	1 709	1 517	172	20	—	1 646	48	7	—	—	8	—	—	—
8 years	558	525	33	—	—	273	232	42	5	—	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 973	1 865	95	13	—	22	302	561	679	331	58	15	—	5
4 years	612	549	25	38	—	—	—	16	—	285	179	91	41	—
College: 1 year or more	441	405	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	6	81	110	131	113

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 301	2 194	70	37	54	1 497	190	66	128	87	67	79	57	76
Nursery school	14	5	9	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	51	45	—	6	40	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 094	1 044	44	6	—	1 083	4	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	400	395	5	—	—	374	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	160	154	6	—	—	29	114	10	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	303	289	6	8	—	—	46	56	121	56	13	11	—	—
4 years	83	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	24	41	—	11	—
College: 1 year or more	196	179	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	68	46	76
Female	2 131	2 028	91	12	60	1 459	101	164	128	126	62	18	—	13
Nursery school	10	10	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	55	55	—	—	46	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 059	993	62	4	9	1 045	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	386	354	29	3	—	354	17	7	—	—	8	—	—	—
8 years	109	109	—	—	—	42	49	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	404	399	—	5	—	4	35	130	128	96	11	—	—	—
4 years	95	95	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	30	38	18	—	—
College: 1 year or more	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TUCSON—Continued

Persons of Spanish language or Spanish
Surname—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	21.6	22.5	9.6	22.4	17.1	23.4	24.0	10.2	18.8	16.9	15.5	30.5	15.0	35.2
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	16.3	25.6	...	...	17.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24.3	25.2	13.0	...	...	24.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	25.7	27.9	3.6	...	...	25.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	19.1	19.5	...	...	...	7.8	28.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.0	15.3	...	...	...	...	13.6	9.6	19.0	16.2	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	14.6	15.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.3	15.7	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	25.3	24.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40.7	15.1	35.2
Female	21.0	21.9	13.0	6.1	24.1	22.4	17.0	25.9	18.6	20.3	18.4	8.3	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	28.2	...	...	...	30.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23.1	23.5	18.1	...	...	23.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	22.6	23.3	16.9	...	...	21.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	19.5	20.8	...	...	...	15.4	21.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.5	21.4	...	...	...	...	11.6	23.2	18.9	29.0	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	15.5	17.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.5	21.2	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	2.9	3.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	61 318	925	1 242	2 089	2 662	4 726	6 134	7 274	7 448	9 497	10 388	8 933
No school years completed.....	1 161	191	140	111	39	124	81	98	90	80	88	119
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	765	26	37	41	45	93	51	57	64	87	90	174
6 and 7 years.....	1 564	117	71	137	105	132	132	127	145	181	188	229
8 years.....	4 683	365	428	532	595	414	332	351	361	330	432	543
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 435	226	504	1 161	1 587	1 896	1 560	1 566	1 451	1 532	1 650	1 302
4 years.....	25 449	-	62	84	260	1 943	3 340	3 607	3 486	4 481	4 437	3 749
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9 905	-	-	23	31	124	629	1 459	1 765	2 085	2 240	1 549
4 years or more.....	3 356	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	86	721	1 263	1 268
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.4	8.9	9.6	10.0	11.5	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Female	81 773	1 043	1 375	1 946	2 978	6 851	9 105	10 496	11 408	12 946	13 188	10 437
No school years completed.....	1 179	139	78	94	77	117	121	100	86	131	152	84
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 028	72	26	22	63	61	51	123	95	124	216	175
6 and 7 years.....	2 152	179	135	107	140	197	178	190	202	252	318	254
8 years.....	5 376	438	445	463	370	462	461	454	577	547	592	567
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18 937	207	619	1 159	1 816	2 430	2 178	2 162	2 218	2 098	2 138	1 912
4 years.....	36 626	8	72	80	464	3 448	5 177	5 720	5 690	6 122	5 552	4 293
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12 359	-	-	21	48	136	928	1 711	2 321	2 651	2 746	1 797
4 years or more.....	4 116	-	-	-	-	-	11	36	219	1 021	1 474	1 355
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.3	9.0	9.7	10.4	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	11 456	242	374	746	742	1 158	1 315	1 551	1 634	1 344	1 225	1 125
No school years completed.....	400	56	32	33	24	59	36	49	26	21	24	40
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	406	21	28	23	38	35	28	23	31	44	50	85
6 and 7 years.....	643	45	25	102	51	62	47	61	55	62	65	68
8 years.....	1 664	82	178	253	282	164	135	101	112	64	146	147
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 225	38	111	310	307	531	376	403	416	237	300	196
4 years.....	3 449	-	-	25	27	297	570	622	706	485	372	345
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 217	-	-	-	13	10	118	292	272	251	138	123
4 years or more.....	4 452	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	16	180	130	121
Median school years completed.....	11.4	8.0	8.6	8.8	8.9	10.5	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.1	12.1

Female	14 030	329	354	588	896	1 750	1 869	1 774	1 718	1 765	1 732	1 255
No school years completed.....	403	35	26	29	9	36	31	58	29	48	70	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	441	32	-	14	26	25	29	40	40	48	108	79
6 and 7 years.....	975	67	67	46	90	101	96	84	77	99	143	105
8 years.....	1 841	163	141	184	167	192	128	125	203	201	150	185
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 436	32	107	298	523	697	611	496	478	408	401	385
4 years.....	4 286	-	13	15	76	662	787	686	591	607	545	304
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 322	-	-	-	5	37	187	269	276	240	207	101
4 years or more.....	326	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	24	114	108	64
Median school years completed.....	11.3	8.2	8.6	9.2	9.9	11.2	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.0	10.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	18.7	26.2	30.1	35.7	27.9	24.5	21.4	21.3	21.9	14.2	11.8	12.6
No school years completed.....	34.5	29.3	22.9	29.7	...	47.6	...	...	...	...	...	33.6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	53.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48.9
6 and 7 years.....	41.1	38.5	...	74.5	48.6	47.0	35.6	48.0	37.9	34.3	34.6	29.7
8 years.....	35.5	22.5	41.6	47.6	47.4	39.6	40.7	28.8	31.0	19.4	33.8	27.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.3	16.8	22.0	26.7	19.3	28.0	24.1	25.7	28.7	15.5	18.2	15.1
4 years.....	13.6	-	-	...	10.4	15.3	17.1	17.2	20.3	10.8	8.4	9.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.3	-	-	-	...	8.1	18.8	20.0	15.4	12.0	6.2	7.9
4 years or more.....	13.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	25.0	10.3	9.5

Female	17.2	31.5	25.7	30.2	30.1	25.5	20.5	16.9	15.1	13.6	13.1	12.0
No school years completed.....	34.2	25.2	...	...	...	30.8	25.6	58.0	...	36.6	46.1	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.5	...	38.7	50.0	45.1
6 and 7 years.....	45.3	37.4	49.6	43.0	64.3	51.3	53.9	44.2	38.1	39.3	45.0	41.3
8 years.....	34.2	37.2	31.7	40.2	45.1	41.6	27.8	27.5	35.2	36.7	25.3	32.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23.4	15.5	17.3	25.7	28.8	28.7	28.1	22.9	21.6	19.4	18.8	20.1
4 years.....	11.7	-	...	...	16.4	19.2	15.2	12.0	10.4	9.9	9.8	7.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.7	-	-	-	...	27.2	20.2	15.7	11.9	9.1	7.5	5.6
4 years or more.....	7.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	11.0	11.2	7.3	4.7

White

All Income Levels

Male	54 836	771	1 029	1 758	2 341	4 122	5 482	6 458	6 670	8 749	9 523	7 933
No school years completed.....	884	154	112	87	28	93	57	64	69	66	72	82
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	527	15	15	29	12	84	28	52	58	66	65	103
6 and 7 years.....	1 157	85	52	97	84	92	113	68	125	149	149	143
8 years.....	3 937	319	350	456	493	355	281	285	327	252	359	460
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12 504	198	443	1 002	1 450	1 381	1 315	1 234	1 351	1 351	1 407	1 133
4 years.....	23 072	-	57	73	243	1 784	3 016	3 253	3 092	4 165	4 077	3 312
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9 459	-	-	14	31	124	602	1 412	1 679	1 989	2 146	1 462
4 years or more.....	3 296	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	86	711	1 248	1 238
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.4	9.0	9.6	10.1	11.7	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6

Female	73 971	849	1 187	1 639	2 545	6 168	8 256	9 474	10 350	11 923	12 108	9 472
No school years completed.....	843	115	64	42	70	72	110	59	68	91	107	45
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	820	36	26	18	37	52	47	96	82	109	182	135
6 and 7 years.....	1 696	135	109	86	115	145	155	133	157	173	272	216
8 years.....	4 604	382	386	393	288	407	377	392	444	515	550	470
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16 489	173	548	1 005	1 578	2 125	1 888	1 871	1 896	1 820	1 878	1 707
4 years.....	33 774	8	54	74	409	3 241	4 810	5 260	5 315	5 646	5 085	3 872
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11 683	-	-	21	48	126	858	1 631	2 169	2 558	2 587	1 685
4 years or more.....	4 062	-	-	-	-	-	11	32	219	1 011	1 447	1 342
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.4	9.0	9.8	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	8 055	146	232	524	509	798	949	1 058	1 150	1 034	910	745
No school years completed.....	204	27	12	15	13	34	26	28	5	16	14	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	234	15	6	17	12	26	9	18	25	26	28	52
6 and 7 years.....	374	21	19	71	36	26	28	18	35	38	38	44
8 years.....	1 150	54	123	183	196	129	101	59	87	33	88	97
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 167	29	72	224	221	347	271	248	272	156	205	122
4 years.....	2 387	—	—	14	18	226	401	408	492	369	275	184
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 107	—	—	—	13	10	113	279	218	226	132	116
4 years or more.....	432	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	170	130	116
Median school years completed.....	11.9	8.2	8.6	8.9	9.0	10.6	12.1	12.4	12.3	12.7	12.3	12.2
Female	10 228	212	226	398	656	1 294	1 386	1 252	1 232	1 346	1 314	912
No school years completed.....	154	14	21	—	5	—	20	17	18	28	28	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	324	16	—	10	7	16	25	33	27	38	98	54
6 and 7 years.....	692	41	41	30	72	65	81	61	57	61	109	74
8 years.....	1 348	123	96	144	104	146	82	93	134	181	121	124
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 060	18	64	205	402	495	457	321	292	265	269	272
4 years.....	3 167	—	4	9	61	538	574	460	445	436	407	233
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 161	—	—	—	5	34	147	251	235	223	178	88
4 years or more.....	322	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	24	114	104	64
Median school years completed.....	11.5	8.3	8.5	9.2	10.0	11.5	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.1	11.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	14.7	18.9	22.5	29.8	21.7	19.4	17.3	16.4	17.2	11.8	9.6	9.4
No school years completed.....	23.1	17.5	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	44.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.5
6 and 7 years.....	32.3	...	...	...	...	...	24.8	...	28.0	25.5	25.5	30.8
8 years.....	29.2	16.9	35.1	40.1	39.8	36.3	35.9	20.7	26.6	13.1	24.5	21.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.3	14.6	16.3	22.4	15.2	21.8	19.6	18.9	22.0	11.5	14.6	10.8
4 years.....	10.3	—	—	...	7.4	12.7	13.3	12.5	15.9	8.9	6.7	5.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.7	—	—	—	...	8.1	18.8	19.8	13.0	11.4	6.2	7.9
4 years or more.....	13.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	23.9	10.4	9.4
Female	13.8	25.0	19.0	24.3	25.8	21.0	16.8	13.2	11.9	11.3	10.9	9.6
No school years completed.....	18.3	12.2	...	...	...	...	18.2	...	...	...	26.2	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	39.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34.9	53.8	40.0
6 and 7 years.....	40.8	30.4	37.6	...	62.6	44.8	52.3	45.9	36.3	35.3	40.1	34.3
8 years.....	29.3	32.2	24.9	36.6	36.1	35.9	21.8	23.7	30.2	35.1	22.0	26.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.6	10.4	11.7	20.4	25.5	23.3	24.2	17.2	15.4	14.6	14.3	15.9
4 years.....	9.4	—	...	...	14.9	16.6	11.9	8.7	8.4	7.7	8.0	6.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.9	—	—	—	...	27.0	17.1	15.4	10.8	8.7	6.9	5.2
4 years or more.....	7.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	11.0	11.3	7.2	4.8

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	1 949	23	38	97	125	207	268	206	205	217	277	286
No school years completed.....	37	—	3	11	—	—	7	9	—	—	—	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	30	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	3	17
6 and 7 years.....	70	8	—	5	6	16	5	8	—	—	—	22
8 years.....	167	3	17	14	34	15	29	10	8	14	—	23
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	689	12	18	67	70	103	74	77	69	53	91	55
4 years.....	740	—	—	—	8	73	145	78	109	86	132	109
College: 1 to 3 years.....	192	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	19	51	51	39
4 years or more.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	14
Median school years completed.....	11.9	...	...	...	9.7	11.1	12.1	12.0	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.2
Female	2 412	44	58	59	117	215	321	281	364	308	377	268
No school years completed.....	42	3	9	6	3	10	—	—	—	4	3	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	65	6	—	—	—	9	7	6	10	14	8	5
8 years.....	118	16	10	2	18	—	17	—	12	—	14	29
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	836	19	27	45	73	107	103	98	110	67	127	60
4 years.....	955	—	12	6	23	79	143	122	140	176	118	136
College: 1 to 3 years.....	363	—	—	—	—	10	51	47	92	47	90	26
4 years or more.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	17	8
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	10.5	11.5	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	637	5	35	61	77	86	102	70	73	30	24	74
No school years completed.....	9	—	—	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
6 and 7 years.....	35	5	—	5	—	16	5	—	—	—	—	4
8 years.....	116	—	17	14	29	5	18	6	4	5	—	18
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	268	—	18	37	44	33	30	30	30	3	12	31
4 years.....	174	—	—	—	4	32	45	34	29	7	9	14
College: 1 to 3 years.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	7
4 years or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	11.4	...	...	...	...	...
Female	830	21	22	29	32	92	141	79	152	90	102	70
No school years completed.....	14	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	39	—	—	—	—	4	7	6	5	9	8	—
8 years.....	73	11	10	—	8	—	11	—	6	—	10	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	372	10	9	23	24	51	32	46	62	18	48	49
4 years.....	269	—	3	6	—	24	60	27	67	59	23	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	59	—	—	—	—	3	31	—	12	4	9	—
4 years or more.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	...	12.0	...	11.1	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	32.7	...	...	...	61.6	41.5	38.1	34.0	35.6	13.8	8.7	25.9
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	69.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	38.9	...	...	...	...	32.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	23.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.6	...	6.8	12.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	34.4	...	...	...	27.4	42.8	43.9	28.1	41.8	29.2	27.1	26.1
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	61.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	44.5	...	...	...	...	47.7	...	...	...	...	37.8	...
4 years.....	28.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56.4	...	19.5	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	16.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47.9	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	15 016	287	366	604	750	1 145	1 539	1 756	1 875	2 235	2 084	2 375
No school years completed.....	361	90	21	47	7	19	22	27	42	20	23	43
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	415	14	9	18	7	68	29	63	50	33	27	97
6 and 7 years.....	802	22	14	45	78	75	85	63	83	119	93	125
8 years.....	2 152	91	214	183	226	167	165	214	182	194	205	311
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 396	70	97	311	397	493	544	497	487	538	448	514
4 years.....	5 484	—	11	—	29	303	614	678	828	1 088	961	972
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 181	—	—	—	6	20	80	214	198	227	260	176
4 years or more.....	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	16	67	137
Median school years completed.....	11.6	8.2	8.6	9.1	9.4	10.5	11.6	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.1
Female	19 805	254	446	730	1 000	1 623	2 197	2 629	2 873	2 822	2 810	2 421
No school years completed.....	367	12	18	18	30	31	45	52	45	30	49	37
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	669	31	21	16	25	56	38	63	68	106	149	96
6 and 7 years.....	1 214	51	52	69	46	138	97	117	132	164	209	139
8 years.....	2 644	97	172	214	236	242	197	238	338	315	273	322
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 746	56	170	394	521	652	712	731	812	585	594	519
4 years.....	7 565	7	13	19	142	482	1 035	1 283	1 128	1 320	1 149	987
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 371	—	—	—	—	22	73	145	340	256	292	243
4 years or more.....	229	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	46	95	78
Median school years completed.....	11.6	8.3	8.8	9.4	9.9	10.6	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.2	12.1	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 386	88	163	258	242	330	457	439	423	285	344	357
No school years completed.....	79	28	6	—	7	—	15	—	6	—	17	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	219	14	9	12	7	12	18	29	26	12	54	—
6 and 7 years.....	262	7	8	38	35	12	30	20	38	36	12	46
8 years.....	837	34	115	109	95	64	78	87	39	37	108	71
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 054	5	25	99	98	159	160	112	136	93	95	72
4 years.....	731	—	—	—	—	83	146	126	145	73	80	78
College: 1 to 3 years.....	151	—	—	—	—	25	53	31	14	20	8	—
4 years or more.....	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	28
Median school years completed.....	9.8	...	8.5	8.7	8.8	10.5	10.9	10.9	11.3	10.2	9.7	9.3
Female	4 425	139	119	291	349	521	569	462	516	485	518	456
No school years completed.....	114	12	9	—	—	10	4	30	5	16	13	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	295	27	—	16	6	19	32	22	21	22	100	30
6 and 7 years.....	592	32	39	36	28	77	46	56	49	71	95	63
8 years.....	856	48	56	115	110	107	53	40	81	128	39	79
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 496	20	15	124	173	212	250	156	164	106	137	139
4 years.....	884	—	—	—	32	96	174	112	147	120	97	106
College: 1 to 3 years.....	171	—	—	—	—	—	10	46	45	16	30	24
4 years or more.....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	7	—
Median school years completed.....	9.7	7.9	8.2	8.8	9.5	9.7	10.8	10.6	10.9	9.2	9.3	9.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	22.3	30.7	44.5	42.7	32.3	28.8	29.7	25.0	22.6	12.8	16.5	15.0
No school years completed.....	21.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	52.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	35.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	38.9	...	53.7	59.6	42.0	38.3	47.3	40.7	21.4	30.3	...	36.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.0	...	...	31.8	24.7	32.3	29.4	22.5	27.9	17.3	21.2	22.8
4 years.....	13.3	...	...	...	...	27.4	23.8	18.6	17.5	6.7	8.3	8.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.8	15.7	6.2	7.7	4.5
4 years or more.....	14.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.4
Female	22.3	54.7	26.7	39.9	34.9	32.1	25.9	17.6	18.0	17.2	18.4	18.8
No school years completed.....	31.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	44.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.8	67.1	...
6 and 7 years.....	48.8	...	...	...	...	55.8	...	...	47.9	43.3	45.5	45.3
8 years.....	32.4	...	32.6	53.7	46.6	44.2	26.9	16.8	24.0	40.6	14.3	24.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.0	...	8.8	31.5	33.2	35.1	21.3	20.2	18.1	23.1	26.8	26.8
4 years.....	11.7	...	...	...	22.5	19.9	16.8	8.7	13.0	9.1	8.4	10.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	31.7	13.2	6.3	10.3	9.9
4 years or more.....	7.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	49 086	647	866	1 448	1 925	3 704	4 907	5 883	5 969	7 687	8 759	7 291
No school years completed.....	744	132	94	79	19	78	59	55	46	56	51	75
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	408	13	9	22	19	48	29	39	43	45	56	85
6 and 7 years.....	986	76	43	77	65	81	101	62	93	141	115	132
8 years.....	3 473	262	303	385	407	331	263	278	292	231	301	420
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 265	164	369	826	1 194	1 487	1 242	1 261	1 117	1 200	1 402	1 003
4 years.....	20 697	—	48	49	199	1 566	2 673	2 911	2 821	3 621	3 724	3 085
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8 547	—	—	10	22	113	540	1 268	1 486	1 770	1 970	1 368
4 years or more.....	2 966	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	71	623	1 140	1 123
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.4	8.9	9.6	10.1	11.7	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6
Female	66 682	752	1 012	1 390	2 309	5 421	7 458	8 553	9 517	10 834	11 044	8 392
No school years completed.....	761	113	60	43	46	71	100	51	59	79	94	45
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	709	38	26	7	38	35	42	103	64	94	151	111
6 and 7 years.....	1 430	113	105	66	94	102	109	131	164	148	216	182
8 years.....	3 995	325	313	383	271	321	318	312	408	451	457	436
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 656	155	454	803	1 444	1 897	1 752	1 674	1 752	1 536	1 735	1 454
4 years.....	30 763	8	54	67	373	2 870	4 347	4 738	4 832	5 245	4 767	3 462
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10 819	—	—	21	43	125	779	1 508	2 043	2 382	2 382	1 536
4 years or more.....	3 549	—	—	—	—	—	11	36	195	899	1 242	1 166
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.3	9.0	9.7	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	7 578	146	237	423	431	723	949	991	1 135	902	878	763
No school years completed.....	173	21	12	11	8	30	30	22	—	16	14	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	178	8	—	17	12	15	9	5	14	21	31	46
6 and 7 years.....	372	26	12	67	26	29	28	27	35	38	39	45
8 years.....	1 145	60	138	159	150	125	119	71	88	33	89	113
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 047	31	75	164	200	318	237	272	252	140	221	137
4 years.....	2 305	—	—	5	22	196	418	382	500	311	277	194
College: 1 to 3 years.....	969	—	—	—	13	10	108	212	234	189	93	110
4 years or more.....	389	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	154	114	109
Median school years completed.....	11.8	8.3	8.7	8.7	9.3	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.7	12.2	12.2
Female	9 886	194	227	379	600	1 217	1 398	1 229	1 265	1 285	1 240	852
No school years completed.....	137	9	21	—	5	5	15	13	18	12	28	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	242	11	—	5	8	11	20	24	23	32	71	37
6 and 7 years.....	633	36	41	37	66	43	71	59	68	51	88	73
8 years.....	1 290	110	96	140	104	143	68	78	148	160	107	136
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 019	28	62	182	355	471	450	330	318	263	300	260
4 years.....	3 190	—	7	15	62	507	608	478	440	462	406	205
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 082	—	—	—	—	37	166	231	226	206	150	66
4 years or more.....	293	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	24	99	90	64
Median school years completed.....	11.6	8.4	8.5	9.1	10.0	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.1	11.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	15.4	22.6	27.4	29.2	22.4	19.5	19.3	16.8	19.0	11.7	10.0	10.5
No school years completed.....	23.3	15.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	43.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	37.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	33.0	22.9	45.5	41.3	36.9	37.8	45.2	25.5	30.1	14.3	29.6	26.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.2	18.9	20.3	19.9	16.8	21.4	19.1	21.6	22.6	11.7	15.8	13.7
4 years.....	11.1	—	—	—	11.1	12.5	15.6	13.1	17.7	8.6	7.4	6.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.3	—	—	—	—	8.8	20.0	16.7	15.7	10.7	4.7	8.0
4 years or more.....	13.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.7	10.0	9.7
Female	14.8	25.8	22.4	27.3	26.0	22.4	18.7	14.4	13.3	11.9	11.2	10.2
No school years completed.....	18.0	8.0	—	—	—	—	15.0	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	44.3	31.9	39.0	—	—	42.2	—	23.3	—	—	47.0	33.3
8 years.....	32.3	33.8	30.7	36.6	38.4	44.5	65.1	45.0	41.5	34.5	40.7	40.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.6	18.1	13.7	22.7	24.6	24.8	25.7	19.7	18.2	17.1	17.3	17.9
4 years.....	10.4	—	—	—	16.6	17.7	14.0	10.1	9.1	8.8	8.5	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.0	—	—	—	—	29.6	21.3	15.3	11.1	8.6	6.3	4.3
4 years or more.....	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.3	7.2	5.5

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	12 364	237	263	492	539	920	1 255	1 465	1 582	1 901	1 768	1 942
No school years completed.....	280	77	14	27	—	6	22	6	28	20	17	43
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	245	5	—	18	—	28	12	45	28	23	27	59
6 and 7 years.....	584	22	8	31	35	58	67	43	68	114	58	80
8 years.....	1 739	85	176	154	163	139	126	171	141	136	176	272
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 678	48	65	242	318	445	453	406	421	487	402	391
4 years.....	4 567	—	—	—	17	232	499	599	708	894	812	806
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 077	—	—	—	6	12	76	195	183	211	227	167
4 years or more.....	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	16	49	124
Median school years completed.....	11.7	8.2	8.6	9.0	9.7	10.5	11.7	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.2
Female	16 287	194	371	564	836	1 270	1 815	2 131	2 373	2 402	2 315	2 016
No school years completed.....	273	12	18	18	5	15	45	40	38	19	43	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	487	18	21	8	19	28	32	43	48	91	111	68
6 and 7 years.....	913	37	52	47	46	83	68	94	115	114	163	94
8 years.....	2 060	69	138	162	177	173	191	261	266	266	217	269
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 777	51	136	324	461	564	621	567	621	478	495	459
4 years.....	6 404	7	6	5	128	385	852	1 081	979	1 179	951	831
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 194	—	—	—	—	22	60	115	301	229	248	216
4 years or more.....	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	26	87	59
Median school years completed.....	11.8	8.4	8.7	9.4	10.1	10.8	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—
Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 728	71	136	192	165	277	379	330	350	226	274	328
No school years completed	49	20	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	11	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	120	5	—	12	—	—	6	8	14	16	12	47
6 and 7 years	207	7	8	31	12	5	21	20	31	36	6	30
8 years	720	34	109	87	68	64	73	65	33	23	97	67
High school: 1 to 3 years	854	5	13	62	85	146	117	86	105	78	87	70
4 years	609	—	—	—	—	62	137	99	131	53	49	78
College: 1 to 3 years	136	—	—	—	—	—	25	46	31	14	12	8
4 years or more	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	28
Median school years completed	9.9	...	8.5	8.6	9.1	10.4	11.3	11.3	11.8	10.2	9.4	9.9
Female	3 545	107	112	217	295	422	468	361	443	383	395	342
No school years completed	70	12	9	—	—	—	4	18	5	5	13	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	193	14	—	8	—	13	26	10	15	22	68	17
6 and 7 years	457	24	39	26	28	40	39	41	49	46	80	45
8 years	710	37	56	84	81	96	45	40	81	106	18	66
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 241	20	8	99	154	186	212	124	124	94	111	109
4 years	711	—	—	—	32	87	132	82	120	94	87	77
College: 1 to 3 years	152	—	—	—	—	—	10	46	45	16	11	24
4 years or more	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7
Median school years completed	9.8	8.1	8.1	8.9	9.8	10.0	10.7	10.7	10.7	9.4	9.5	10.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	22.1	30.0	51.7	39.0	30.6	30.1	30.2	22.5	22.1	11.9	15.5	16.9
No school years completed	17.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31.6	...	...
8 years	41.4	...	61.9	56.5	41.7	46.0	57.9	38.0	23.4	16.9	55.1	24.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.2	...	...	25.6	26.7	32.8	25.8	21.2	24.9	16.0	21.6	17.9
4 years	13.3	...	...	...	...	26.7	27.5	16.5	18.5	5.9	6.0	9.7
College: 1 to 3 years	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.6	16.9	6.6	5.3	4.8
4 years or more	17.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.6
Female	21.8	55.2	30.2	38.5	35.3	33.2	25.8	16.9	18.7	15.9	17.1	17.0
No school years completed	25.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61.3	...
6 and 7 years	50.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42.6	40.4	49.1	...
8 years	34.5	...	40.6	51.9	45.8	55.5	32.8	20.9	31.0	39.8	8.3	24.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.0	...	5.9	30.6	33.4	33.0	34.1	21.9	20.0	19.7	22.4	23.7
4 years	11.1	...	...	...	25.0	22.6	15.5	7.6	15.0	8.0	9.1	9.3
College: 1 to 3 years	12.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	40.0	15.0	7.0	4.4	11.0
4 years or more	6.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

Male	11 309	253	329	562	630	946	1 162	1 283	1 363	1 728	1 509	1 544
No school years completed	350	53	34	32	14	42	16	38	34	24	37	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	297	13	21	6	20	39	22	18	15	42	21	80
6 and 7 years	509	36	21	49	40	47	31	65	34	29	68	89
8 years	1 081	94	114	125	165	71	65	63	64	93	121	106
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 910	57	125	316	340	387	290	282	297	321	222	293
4 years	4 519	—	14	21	46	349	645	664	658	830	656	636
College: 1 to 3 years	1 274	—	—	13	5	11	89	173	246	302	261	174
4 years or more	369	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	87	123	140
Median school years completed	12.1	8.3	8.8	9.7	9.7	11.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.3
Female	14 124	258	317	500	645	1 338	1 523	1 821	1 789	2 009	2 012	1 912
No school years completed	360	26	18	51	25	40	15	35	21	49	51	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	275	30	—	9	18	26	9	13	31	26	57	56
6 and 7 years	672	60	26	41	46	88	64	59	38	104	92	54
8 years	1 252	93	121	65	93	125	143	131	148	92	118	123
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 040	49	137	326	367	506	400	474	426	532	391	432
4 years	5 529	—	15	8	91	542	753	924	836	826	728	806
College: 1 to 3 years	1 444	—	—	—	5	11	139	185	265	263	343	233
4 years or more	552	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	117	232	179
Median school years completed	12.1	8.1	8.9	9.8	10.1	11.3	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.4	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 487	96	107	290	266	407	341	496	447	405	302	330
No school years completed	190	35	14	22	10	29	—	22	21	5	10	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	201	13	21	6	20	20	19	18	11	23	11	39
6 and 7 years	234	19	6	24	25	33	19	34	12	18	21	23
8 years	464	22	35	77	119	33	12	30	24	31	52	29
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 045	7	31	146	87	191	129	102	140	86	67	59
4 years	1 073	—	—	15	5	101	152	223	203	161	80	133
College: 1 to 3 years	222	—	—	—	—	—	10	67	32	55	45	13
4 years or more	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	26	16	12
Median school years completed	10.9	...	8.4	9.3	8.7	10.4	11.8	12.2	12.1	12.2	11.6	11.6
Female	3 865	120	113	192	289	520	442	485	418	463	464	359
No school years completed	221	26	5	29	4	25	10	31	5	33	42	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	173	17	—	9	11	14	—	9	17	16	37	34
6 and 7 years	315	25	26	9	24	58	25	25	9	48	45	21
8 years	505	48	39	36	63	49	60	42	47	37	43	41
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 343	4	37	109	168	219	149	158	144	141	96	118
4 years	1 049	—	6	—	14	155	168	196	146	139	126	99
College: 1 to 3 years	226	—	—	—	5	—	—	21	24	50	57	35
4 years or more	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	18	—
Median school years completed	10.6	7.4	8.7	9.4	9.8	10.6	11.4	11.6	11.7	11.1	11.0	10.8

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Total												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	30.8	37.9	32.5	51.6	42.2	43.0	29.3	38.7	32.8	23.4	20.0	21.4
No school years completed	54.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	67.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	46.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	42.9	...	30.7	61.6	72.1	...	...	...	...	...	43.0	27.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.9	...	24.8	46.2	25.6	49.4	44.5	38.9	47.1	26.8	30.2	20.1
4 years	23.7	...	...	...	...	28.9	23.6	33.6	30.9	19.4	12.2	20.9
College: 1 to 3 years	17.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	38.7	13.0	18.2	17.2	7.5
4 years or more	15.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.0	8.6
Female	27.4	46.5	35.6	38.4	44.8	38.9	29.0	26.6	23.4	23.0	23.1	18.8
No school years completed	61.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	46.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.2	...	...
8 years	40.3	...	32.2	...	...	39.2	42.0	32.1	31.8	...	36.4	33.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.2	...	27.0	33.4	45.8	43.3	37.3	33.3	33.8	26.5	24.6	27.3
4 years	19.0	...	...	...	...	28.6	22.3	21.2	17.5	16.8	17.3	12.3
College: 1 to 3 years	15.7	...	...	...	...	15.1	13.0	18.9	12.9	16.6	16.6	15.0
4 years or more	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.8	7.8	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
Male	2 440	42	103	101	176	195	267	266	277	313	298	402
No school years completed	67	13	7	...	7	7	17	21	6	...	6	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	161	9	...	...	7	31	14	18	22	10	...	38
6 and 7 years	185	...	6	14	43	14	18	20	7	...	35	28
8 years	369	...	38	21	55	28	34	34	41	51	29	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	645	14	32	66	52	48	79	75	66	51	46	116
4 years	878	...	11	...	12	59	115	79	120	185	131	166
College: 1 to 3 years	104	...	...	...	...	8	4	19	15	16	33	9
4 years or more	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	13
Median school years completed	11.0	...	8.8	9.7	8.6	10.1	11.4	10.6	11.8	12.2	12.3	11.7
Female	3 277	54	75	146	141	325	323	481	463	408	487	374
No school years completed	86	...	...	...	17	16	...	7	...	11	6	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	168	7	...	8	6	28	6	20	12	38	23	...
6 and 7 years	279	14	...	22	...	55	22	23	17	50	46	30
8 years	529	28	34	40	51	69	60	47	52	44	56	48
High school: 1 to 3 years	940	5	34	70	53	84	84	164	184	103	99	60
4 years	1 055	...	7	6	14	73	145	185	144	141	190	150
College: 1 to 3 years	170	...	...	...	...	6	30	39	27	44	24	22
4 years or more	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	24	...
Median school years completed	10.8	...	...	9.1	8.9	8.9	11.6	11.5	11.2	11.5	12.0	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	633	17	27	58	77	53	66	109	73	59	65	29
No school years completed	30	8	...	...	7	...	...	9	...	...	6	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	99	9	...	...	7	12	12	18	15	10	...	7
6 and 7 years	75	...	...	7	23	7	9	...	7	...	6	16
8 years	104	...	6	14	27	...	...	22	6	14	11	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	193	...	12	37	13	13	36	26	31	15	8	2
4 years	117	...	...	...	...	21	9	27	14	20	26	...
College: 1 to 3 years	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	8	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed	9.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.6	...	...	...	...
Female	839	26	7	67	54	99	101	93	73	97	123	99
No school years completed	44	...	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	11	...	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	91	7	...	8	6	6	6	12	6	...	32	8
6 and 7 years	130	8	...	10	...	37	7	15	...	25	15	13
8 years	129	11	...	24	29	11	8	...	...	17	21	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	255	...	7	25	19	26	38	32	40	12	26	30
4 years	165	...	...	...	...	9	42	22	27	26	10	29
College: 1 to 3 years	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...
4 years or more	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Median school years completed	9.3	...	...	...	...	...	11.3	...	...	...	8.7	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	25.9	...	26.2	57.4	43.8	27.2	24.7	41.0	26.4	18.8	21.8	7.2
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	61.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	40.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	28.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.7
4 years	13.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	14.4	...	...	...	...	...	7.8	...	11.7	10.8	19.8	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	25.6	...	...	45.9	38.3	30.5	31.3	19.3	15.8	23.8	25.3	26.5
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	46.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	24.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.5	21.7	11.7	...
4 years	15.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	29.0	11.9	18.8	18.4	5.3	19.3
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	923	25	47	79	107	76	65	108	114	82	120	98
No school years completed.....	67	6	12	—	6	4	6	5	10	—	—	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	60	—	7	13	6	—	—	—	6	—	13	9
6 and 7 years.....	69	5	7	11	—	4	—	—	18	11	5	8
8 years.....	129	9	11	22	23	12	4	10	5	6	10	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	260	5	10	19	53	22	28	43	37	11	26	6
4 years.....	233	—	—	14	15	28	22	32	7	30	57	28
College: 1 to 3 years.....	84	—	—	—	4	—	—	18	33	13	9	7
4 years or more.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	11	—	5
Median school years completed.....	10.6	...	...	...	10.0	...	...	11.7	10.5	...	12.1	...
Female	967	33	46	56	24	92	124	122	102	103	132	133
No school years completed.....	58	—	—	—	6	6	6	14	6	3	7	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	44	4	—	6	7	—	—	7	—	4	8	8
6 and 7 years.....	50	6	4	—	—	7	5	—	—	—	10	18
8 years.....	129	20	11	15	6	16	—	11	21	4	17	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	241	3	28	30	5	27	26	14	40	30	12	26
4 years.....	334	—	3	5	—	36	77	58	22	51	57	25
College: 1 to 3 years.....	96	—	—	—	—	—	10	18	13	6	21	28
4 years or more.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.3	10.8	12.2	12.2	11.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	391	—	30	33	45	28	25	64	52	37	45	32
No school years completed.....	37	—	6	—	6	—	6	5	5	—	—	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	8	—
6 and 7 years.....	37	—	7	11	—	—	—	—	8	6	5	—
8 years.....	55	—	5	17	13	6	4	—	—	—	5	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	133	—	5	—	20	22	10	29	24	11	12	—
4 years.....	71	—	—	5	—	—	—	17	3	13	15	18
College: 1 to 3 years.....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	6	7	—	—
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	9.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	279	15	14	17	7	13	29	60	35	17	28	44
No school years completed.....	45	—	—	—	—	6	6	14	6	3	—	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26	4	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	8
6 and 7 years.....	27	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	11
8 years.....	46	5	6	10	—	—	—	5	8	4	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	74	—	8	7	—	7	12	8	16	4	5	7
4 years.....	47	—	—	—	—	—	11	12	5	6	13	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	42.4	—	...	...	42.1	...	...	59.3	44.8	...	37.5	...
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	42.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	51.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	30.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	23.4	49.2	34.3	16.5	21.2	33.1
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	35.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	14.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PHOENIX SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	33 177	429	600	979	1 476	2 608	3 326	3 737	4 026	5 235	5 769	4 992
No school years completed.....	390	48	53	55	6	24	23	28	25	47	35	46
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	273	15	4	23	19	15	20	31	41	30	38	97
6 and 7 years.....	660	58	33	41	43	43	52	43	74	92	84	37
8 years.....	2 840	196	255	272	394	273	214	185	243	193	262	353
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8 179	112	241	544	858	1 107	979	920	838	793	1 033	754
4 years.....	13 269	—	14	34	142	1 051	1 666	1 819	1 825	2 457	2 270	1 991
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 533	—	—	10	14	73	377	713	942	1 179	1 298	927
4 years or more.....	2 033	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	433	757	786
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.5	8.8	9.5	10.0	11.5	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.6
Female	45 981	522	744	1 003	1 486	3 870	5 139	5 724	6 437	7 422	7 698	5 936
No school years completed.....	521	80	20	37	46	78	50	25	38	60	60	27
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	483	11	21	13	28	24	22	77	60	74	106	47
6 and 7 years.....	933	88	71	53	54	63	73	75	101	101	129	125
8 years.....	2 939	219	253	307	202	249	242	198	288	317	388	276
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10 088	124	328	531	902	1 369	1 246	1 138	1 182	1 057	1 162	1 049
4 years.....	21 223	—	51	52	221	2 019	2 913	3 163	3 325	3 593	3 339	2 547
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7 566	—	—	10	33	68	588	1 027	1 340	1 642	1 703	1 155
4 years or more.....	2 228	—	—	—	—	—	5	21	103	578	811	710
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.4	9.1	9.5	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
PHOENIX SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	4 968											
No school years completed.....	96	112	156	276	328	514	614	570	824	544	508	522
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	148	5	4	15	—	12	16	6	5	16	8	9
6 and 7 years.....	228	15	—	17	12	15	4	9	14	16	25	21
8 years.....	903	17	12	36	14	15	13	15	34	25	16	31
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 399	49	104	97	137	103	95	50	72	39	72	85
4 years.....	1 379	26	36	111	145	230	197	168	180	69	136	101
College: 1 to 3 years.....	594	—	—	—	14	134	235	236	350	147	153	110
4 years or more.....	221	—	—	—	6	5	54	86	157	147	62	77
Median school years completed.....	11.4	8.4	8.6	8.7	9.0	10.5	11.7	12.2	12.3	12.7	11.9	12.1
Female	6 434											
No school years completed.....	109	142	143	241	373	850	869	804	675	794	791	552
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	165	11	9	—	5	16	4	18	11	13	11	11
6 and 7 years.....	412	—	—	5	8	12	15	19	23	26	50	7
8 years.....	937	21	25	22	31	27	47	40	37	55	63	44
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 987	82	54	170	71	107	44	51	111	130	91	86
4 years.....	1 983	28	46	94	230	336	291	208	241	144	170	199
College: 1 to 3 years.....	669	—	9	10	28	337	347	330	309	259	239	115
4 years or more.....	172	—	—	—	—	15	121	133	135	115	97	53
Median school years completed.....	11.4	8.5	8.7	8.9	9.9	11.3	12.1	12.2	12.0	12.1	12.0	10.9
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	15.0											
No school years completed.....	24.6	26.1	26.0	28.2	22.2	19.7	18.5	15.3	20.5	10.4	8.8	10.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	54.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	34.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	31.8	25.0	40.8	35.7	34.8	37.7	44.4	27.0	29.6	20.2	27.5	24.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.1	23.2	14.9	20.4	16.9	20.8	20.1	18.3	21.5	8.7	13.2	13.4
4 years.....	10.4	—	—	—	9.9	12.7	14.1	13.0	19.2	6.0	6.7	5.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	14.3	12.1	16.7	12.5	4.8	8.3
4 years or more.....	10.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.6	4.8	11.2
Female	14.0											
No school years completed.....	20.9	27.2	19.2	24.0	25.1	22.0	16.9	14.0	13.6	10.7	10.3	9.3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	44.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	31.9	37.4	21.3	35.8	35.1	43.0	18.2	25.8	36.6	54.5	48.8	35.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.7	22.6	14.0	17.7	25.5	24.5	23.4	18.3	38.5	41.0	23.5	31.2
4 years.....	9.3	—	—	—	12.7	16.7	11.9	10.4	20.4	13.6	14.6	19.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.8	—	—	—	—	—	20.6	13.0	9.3	7.2	7.2	4.5
4 years or more.....	7.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.8	9.0	8.6	5.2
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	1 252											
No school years completed.....	24	12	30	45	74	125	186	148	122	133	187	190
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21	—	3	5	—	—	7	9	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	46	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	8
8 years.....	73	3	9	—	6	7	—	8	—	—	—	22
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	495	6	18	40	42	72	52	52	56	35	72	50
4 years.....	439	—	—	—	8	40	104	55	49	39	85	59
College: 1 to 3 years.....	141	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	9	41	27	32
4 years or more.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	...	...	...	11.1	12.2	12.1	11.8	12.5	12.2	12.1
Female	1 692											
No school years completed.....	13	31	27	41	62	158	243	214	258	222	230	206
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	4
6 and 7 years.....	57	6	—	—	—	4	7	6	10	14	5	5
8 years.....	62	6	6	2	5	—	14	—	12	—	—	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	617	19	18	33	46	76	87	80	88	51	79	40
4 years.....	662	—	3	6	11	66	84	90	100	121	66	115
College: 1 to 3 years.....	273	—	—	—	—	7	51	38	48	32	76	21
4 years or more.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	11.8	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	318											
No school years completed.....	9	—	27	21	26	41	52	34	47	10	12	48
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3	—	—	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	—
8 years.....	34	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	148	—	18	16	16	11	22	11	20	—	3	31
4 years.....	102	—	—	—	4	23	22	23	17	—	6	7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	587											
No school years completed.....	9	16	13	25	20	59	108	69	128	52	52	45
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4
6 and 7 years.....	36	—	—	—	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	38	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	5	9	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	272	10	4	19	20	34	27	39	51	12	27	29
4 years.....	188	—	3	6	—	16	35	24	62	31	11	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	44	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	4	—	9	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	...	12.0	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHOENIX SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	25.4	—	...	...	...	32.8	28.0	23.0	38.5	7.5	6.4	25.3
No school years completed.....	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	29.9	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	23.2	—	...	...	...	...	21.2	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.3	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	34.7	...	...	...	...	37.3	44.4	32.2	49.6	23.4	22.6	21.8
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	44.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	28.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62.0	25.6	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	16.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	7 036	141	159	305	395	545	626	822	877	1 082	913	1 171
No school years completed.....	105	16	8	23	—	—	—	—	18	12	11	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	131	14	—	12	—	18	—	27	21	10	6	23
6 and 7 years.....	367	22	8	17	27	35	28	29	53	57	44	47
8 years.....	1 354	58	116	93	158	113	110	129	101	136	128	212
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 161	31	27	160	204	230	296	258	255	236	215	249
4 years.....	2 224	—	—	—	—	149	156	315	334	514	329	427
College: 1 to 3 years.....	534	—	—	—	6	—	36	64	90	107	139	92
4 years or more.....	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	41	104
Median school years completed.....	11.2	8.3	8.5	9.1	9.2	10.4	10.8	11.6	11.9	12.2	12.2	12.1
Female	9 290	110	249	331	467	768	1 035	1 195	1 313	1 390	1 275	1 157
No school years completed.....	177	7	9	16	31	17	25	20	16	23	4	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	332	4	15	8	12	26	20	28	44	69	76	30
6 and 7 years.....	499	18	22	24	19	49	52	53	44	70	90	58
8 years.....	1 499	56	112	145	127	120	106	126	181	170	183	173
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 701	25	78	145	247	370	360	302	352	254	269	299
4 years.....	3 297	—	13	—	46	163	452	575	498	654	473	423
College: 1 to 3 years.....	674	—	—	—	—	9	28	86	170	134	111	136
4 years or more.....	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	23	50	34
Median school years completed.....	11.4	8.5	8.7	8.9	9.7	10.3	11.7	12.1	12.0	12.2	12.0	12.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 680	53	84	144	111	172	192	195	230	123	155	221
No school years completed.....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	95	14	—	12	—	—	—	16	14	10	6	23
6 and 7 years.....	141	7	8	17	12	7	—	14	23	24	6	23
8 years.....	548	27	69	63	62	43	66	50	31	22	62	53
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	464	5	7	52	37	84	73	32	55	35	47	37
4 years.....	312	—	—	—	—	38	45	69	85	18	8	49
College: 1 to 3 years.....	70	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	17	8	15	8
4 years or more.....	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	28
Median school years completed.....	9.3	...	...	8.7	8.7	10.3	10.2	10.6	11.6	9.0	8.9	9.9
Female	2 168	59	57	128	189	265	301	219	282	241	227	200
No school years completed.....	61	7	—	—	—	10	4	18	—	12	6	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	134	—	—	8	—	11	20	10	15	15	48	7
6 and 7 years.....	288	12	22	11	16	26	25	36	15	50	51	24
8 years.....	512	20	28	59	69	70	34	12	70	86	26	38
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	726	20	7	50	94	120	136	66	73	30	62	68
4 years.....	342	—	—	—	10	28	72	54	76	32	27	43
College: 1 to 3 years.....	94	—	—	—	—	—	10	23	29	16	—	16
4 years or more.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	—
Median school years completed.....	9.4	...	...	8.8	9.3	9.4	10.5	10.5	10.7	8.5	8.3	10.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	23.9	37.6	52.8	47.2	28.1	31.6	30.7	23.7	26.2	11.4	17.0	18.9
No school years completed.....	16.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	72.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	38.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	40.5	...	59.5	...	39.2	38.1	60.0	38.8	30.7	16.2	48.4	25.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.5	...	...	32.5	18.1	36.5	24.7	12.4	21.6	14.8	21.9	14.9
4 years.....	14.0	...	...	—	—	25.5	28.8	21.9	25.4	3.5	2.4	11.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.1	...	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	7.5	10.8	...
4 years or more.....	20.6	...	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	26.9
Female	23.3	53.6	22.9	38.7	40.5	34.5	29.1	18.3	21.5	17.3	17.8	17.3
No school years completed.....	34.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	57.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	34.2	...	25.0	40.7	54.3	58.3	32.1	9.5	38.7	50.6	14.2	22.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.9	...	...	34.5	38.1	32.4	37.8	21.9	20.7	11.8	23.0	22.7
4 years.....	10.4	...	...	—	...	17.2	15.9	9.4	15.3	4.9	5.7	10.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.9	...	...	—	...	—	—	...	...	11.9	—	11.8
4 years or more.....	9.9	...	...	—	...	—	—	...	...	—	...	—

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TUCSON SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	11 868	107	168	365	380	869	1 222	1 598	1 360	1 912	2 223	1 664
No school years completed.....	255	27	23	29	13	54	25	19	13	14	20	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	100	—	—	12	—	11	10	4	5	19	11	28
6 and 7 years.....	188	15	13	6	5	25	26	16	12	26	23	21
8 years.....	538	28	49	93	33	37	36	36	44	58	70	54
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 357	37	66	215	285	312	261	273	203	265	251	189
4 years.....	5 404	—	17	10	39	400	730	810	663	925	1 040	770
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 249	—	—	—	5	30	134	440	393	459	486	302
4 years or more.....	777	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	146	322	282
Median school years completed.....	12.5	8.4	9.0	9.6	10.5	12.0	12.3	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.7	12.7
Female	15 422	150	241	280	568	1 162	1 808	2 068	2 302	2 545	2 437	1 861
No school years completed.....	204	22	29	6	—	9	34	31	15	12	25	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	176	16	5	—	10	10	15	4	4	24	32	56
6 and 7 years.....	309	24	25	10	23	19	37	29	29	49	42	22
8 years.....	777	79	72	51	47	48	63	73	78	95	65	106
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 257	9	100	180	378	378	331	385	463	355	391	287
4 years.....	7 177	—	10	28	100	666	1 137	1 224	1 125	1 193	982	712
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 504	—	—	5	10	32	185	314	528	578	537	315
4 years or more.....	1 018	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	60	239	363	342
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.2	8.9	10.2	10.6	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 084	14	48	87	80	144	263	327	235	328	340	218
No school years completed.....	53	4	3	—	8	11	9	13	—	—	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	10	6	10
6 and 7 years.....	66	5	—	6	—	8	10	8	—	5	11	13
8 years.....	221	—	25	37	22	12	14	18	20	6	31	36
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	538	5	20	44	50	72	64	72	45	58	74	34
4 years.....	714	—	—	—	—	36	122	103	118	141	109	85
College: 1 to 3 years.....	317	—	—	—	—	5	39	113	48	60	30	22
4 years or more.....	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	48	74	18
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	10.7	12.2	12.5	12.4	12.6	12.4	12.2
Female	2 670	31	63	105	163	220	391	354	354	405	340	244
No school years completed.....	57	3	12	—	—	—	11	5	7	—	12	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	74	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	15	15	35
6 and 7 years.....	110	3	13	4	7	6	16	9	11	19	8	14
8 years.....	265	20	25	28	34	18	15	22	21	36	11	35
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	792	—	13	68	98	80	116	95	117	64	88	43
4 years.....	911	—	—	5	24	101	193	139	107	173	109	60
College: 1 to 3 years.....	365	—	—	—	—	11	40	80	75	61	70	28
4 years or more.....	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	16	37	27	22
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	9.9	10.2	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.4	12.3	11.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.6	13.1	28.6	23.8	21.1	16.6	21.5	20.5	17.3	17.2	15.3	13.1
No school years completed.....	20.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	35.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	41.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.8	...	...	20.5	17.5	23.1	24.5	26.4	22.2	21.9	29.5	18.0
4 years.....	13.2	—	—	—	—	9.0	16.7	12.7	17.8	15.2	10.5	11.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14.1	—	—	—	—	...	29.1	25.7	12.2	13.1	6.2	7.3
4 years or more.....	18.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	32.9	23.0	6.4
Female	17.3	20.7	26.1	37.5	28.7	18.9	21.6	17.1	15.4	15.9	14.0	13.1
No school years completed.....	27.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	35.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.0	—	13.0	37.8	25.9	21.2	35.0	24.7	25.3	18.0	22.5	15.0
4 years.....	12.7	—	—	...	24.0	15.2	17.0	11.4	9.5	14.5	11.1	8.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14.6	—	—	—	—	...	21.6	25.5	14.2	10.6	13.0	8.9
4 years or more.....	10.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	15.5	7.4	6.4

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	3 491	33	68	124	130	277	408	461	467	518	535	470
No school years completed.....	132	19	6	24	—	12	14	9	9	8	12	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	72	—	—	6	—	10	11	—	7	23	6	9
6 and 7 years.....	99	—	—	—	6	17	28	—	10	18	7	13
8 years.....	318	6	43	47	15	14	—	34	39	32	57	31
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 063	8	19	47	100	138	135	127	117	143	122	107
4 years.....	1 461	—	—	—	9	80	204	192	230	224	288	234
College: 1 to 3 years.....	318	—	—	—	—	6	16	99	55	64	35	43
4 years or more.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	14
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	8.7	10.3	10.9	12.1	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2
Female	4 745	60	91	170	248	303	587	636	688	709	697	556
No school years completed.....	112	5	9	9	—	—	14	22	18	3	14	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	115	7	6	—	7	8	6	8	—	19	25	29
6 and 7 years.....	233	18	11	8	22	22	7	18	32	37	41	17
8 years.....	420	30	28	36	19	29	45	33	56	68	46	30
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 341	—	37	98	146	109	157	182	207	165	133	107
4 years.....	2 133	—	—	19	54	122	326	345	313	356	318	280
College: 1 to 3 years.....	340	—	—	—	—	13	32	28	56	61	94	56
4 years or more.....	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	26	19
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	10.0	10.6	11.5	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TUCSON SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—
Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	800	5	36	18	53	77	136	113	89	89	130	54
No school years completed.....	26	5	6	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	30	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	16	6	3
6 and 7 years.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	7
8 years.....	165	—	30	15	15	14	—	21	8	8	40	14
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	283	—	—	3	38	43	47	29	32	35	41	15
4 years.....	218	—	—	—	—	20	60	19	43	24	37	15
College: 1 to 3 years.....	57	—	—	—	—	—	10	35	6	6	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	11.7	...	...	10.0	...
Female	1 084	34	39	79	62	84	143	132	147	140	139	85
No school years completed.....	44	5	9	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	7	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	54	7	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	15	17
6 and 7 years.....	81	—	11	—	7	8	—	—	—	12	11	7
8 years.....	144	17	16	28	8	17	13	15	7	23	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	414	—	3	51	31	32	67	42	78	31	51	28
4 years.....	296	—	—	—	16	19	63	40	32	67	37	22
College: 1 to 3 years.....	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	10	—	18	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	11.6	11.8	10.8	11.7	11.1	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	22.9	...	...	14.5	40.8	27.8	33.3	24.5	19.1	17.2	24.3	11.5
No school years completed.....	19.7	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	51.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.6	...	...	...	38.0	31.2	34.8	22.8	27.4	24.5	33.6	14.0
4 years.....	14.9	...	...	...	—	...	29.4	9.9	18.7	10.7	12.8	6.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	17.9	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	—
Female	22.8	...	...	46.5	25.0	27.7	24.4	20.8	21.4	19.7	19.9	15.3
No school years completed.....	39.3	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	47.0	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	34.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	34.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.9	...	...	...	21.2	29.4	42.7	23.1	37.7	18.8	38.3	26.2
4 years.....	13.9	...	...	...	...	15.6	19.3	11.6	10.2	18.8	11.6	7.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15.0	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

PHOENIX

Total

All Income Levels

Male	20 585	241	410	641	887	1 743	2 099	2 294	2 294	3 236	3 571	3 169
No school years completed.....	239	26	43	39	6	24	11	14	6	26	5	37
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	115	4	4	5	11	7	15	12	11	21	3	22
6 and 7 years.....	306	18	24	29	24	30	23	18	12	41	42	45
8 years.....	1 796	127	180	176	246	208	140	111	115	132	144	217
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 446	66	145	373	535	710	654	627	553	561	737	485
4 years.....	8 316	—	14	9	61	705	1 022	1 013	1 061	1 563	1 525	1 343
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 451	—	—	10	4	59	234	490	514	697	797	646
4 years or more.....	916	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	22	193	318	374
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.6	8.7	9.6	9.9	11.5	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6
Female	28 977	342	455	575	951	2 443	3 193	3 620	3 971	4 663	4 877	3 887
No school years completed.....	282	44	13	11	8	51	33	14	27	35	35	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	233	7	16	2	24	12	13	27	10	38	44	40
6 and 7 years.....	460	61	45	19	21	16	52	36	70	41	48	51
8 years.....	1 841	139	128	188	148	140	158	135	197	194	241	173
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 757	91	217	317	573	952	807	797	817	682	812	692
4 years.....	13 606	—	36	28	144	1 232	1 796	1 996	2 034	2 315	2 216	1 809
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 515	—	—	10	33	40	334	594	771	1 018	992	723
4 years or more.....	1 283	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	45	340	489	388
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.4	9.4	9.6	10.4	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 605	52	113	171	181	320	336	287	403	214	210	318
No school years completed.....	51	5	4	5	—	12	4	—	—	16	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	49	4	—	5	4	7	4	5	5	7	3	5
6 and 7 years.....	98	3	6	29	7	11	7	—	—	5	9	21
8 years.....	508	24	74	55	81	66	56	26	28	10	32	56
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	803	16	29	77	85	126	117	113	83	23	73	61
4 years.....	741	—	—	—	4	93	125	100	197	74	71	77
College: 1 to 3 years.....	268	—	—	—	—	5	23	43	84	44	22	47
4 years or more.....	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	35	—	46
Median school years completed.....	11.2	...	8.6	8.8	9.0	10.5	11.5	12.0	12.4	12.6	11.5	12.1
Female	3 784	105	96	134	193	521	499	483	503	440	498	312
No school years completed.....	54	—	9	—	—	5	4	7	11	8	6	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	65	—	—	—	8	—	6	11	10	9	21	—
6 and 7 years.....	184	16	21	13	13	6	32	13	16	17	21	16
8 years.....	578	69	22	59	43	71	19	36	70	77	55	57
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 290	20	41	56	109	227	187	155	166	93	122	114
4 years.....	1 152	—	3	6	20	202	184	195	156	152	158	76
College: 1 to 3 years.....	372	—	—	—	—	10	67	61	69	59	73	33
4 years or more.....	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	25	42	12
Median school years completed.....	11.4	8.5	...	8.9	9.9	11.4	12.0	12.1	11.6	12.1	12.2	11.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PHOENIX—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	12.7	21.6	27.6	26.7	20.4	18.4	16.0	12.5	17.6	6.6	5.9	10.0
No school years completed.....	21.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	32.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	28.3	18.9	41.1	31.3	32.9	31.7	40.0	23.4	24.3	7.6	22.2	25.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.7	...	20.0	20.6	15.9	17.7	17.9	18.0	15.0	4.1	9.9	12.6
4 years.....	8.9	...	...	...	...	13.2	12.2	9.9	18.6	4.7	4.7	5.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.8	...	...	...	...	...	9.8	8.8	16.3	6.3	2.8	7.3
4 years or more.....	9.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.1	...	12.3
Female	13.1	30.7	21.1	23.3	20.3	21.3	15.6	13.3	12.7	9.4	10.2	8.0
No school years completed.....	19.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	40.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	31.4	49.6	17.2	31.4	29.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.1	...	18.9	17.7	19.0	50.7	12.0	26.7	35.5	39.7	22.8	32.9
4 years.....	8.5	...	...	...	13.9	23.8	23.2	19.4	20.3	13.6	15.0	16.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.2	...	...	...	...	16.4	10.2	9.8	7.7	6.6	7.1	4.2
4 years or more.....	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	20.1	10.3	8.9	5.8	7.4	4.6
										7.4	8.6	3.1

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	1 056	9	25	45	74	102	171	91	109	113	176	141
No school years completed.....	20	...	3	5	...	...	7	5	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	3	...	8
6 and 7 years.....	32	...	...	...	6	7	...	8	...	...	...	11
8 years.....	62	3	4	...	11	6	9	8	10	...	...	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	424	6	18	40	42	64	43	28	50	35	64	34
4 years.....	390	...	...	...	8	25	104	35	45	39	85	49
College: 1 to 3 years.....	94	...	...	...	...	...	8	15	6	21	24	20
4 years or more.....	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	8
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	...	...	...	10.8	12.3	...	11.8	12.2	12.2	12.1
Female	1 416	25	27	41	46	143	186	199	213	188	183	165
No school years completed.....	13	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	4	...	...	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10	9	...	...
8 years.....	54	6	6	2	5	...	12	...	6	...	...	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	537	19	18	33	30	74	75	80	73	44	67	24
4 years.....	572	...	3	6	11	57	69	75	87	106	57	101
College: 1 to 3 years.....	207	...	...	...	...	7	30	38	37	25	55	15
4 years or more.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	11.7	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	265	...	22	21	26	37	43	17	37	10	12	40
No school years completed.....	9	...	...	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
6 and 7 years.....	11	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	4
8 years.....	29	...	4	...	6	...	4	...	4	5	...	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	119	...	18	16	16	11	13	5	14	...	3	23
4 years.....	83	...	...	...	4	19	22	12	13	...	6	7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Median school years completed.....	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	477	16	13	25	8	52	76	69	99	40	42	37
No school years completed.....	9	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	9	...	...
8 years.....	38	6	6	...	...	...	8	...	6	...	...	12
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	240	10	4	19	8	34	27	39	39	12	27	21
4 years.....	146	...	3	6	...	13	26	24	49	19	6	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	24	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	9	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	25.1	...	...	...	...	36.3	25.1	...	33.9	8.8	6.8	28.4
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	21.3	...	...	...	...	...	21.2	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	33.7	...	...	...	...	36.4	40.9	34.7	46.5	21.3	23.0	22.4
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	44.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	25.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.9	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
PHOENIX — Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
Male	3 878	65	101	168	149	284	307	444	472	690	552	646
No school years completed	70	16	8	23	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29	5	—	4	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	7
6 and 7 years	88	—	—	7	—	17	6	7	—	12	24	15
8 years	729	31	73	39	52	81	54	73	57	83	62	124
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 221	13	20	95	91	112	161	167	166	153	125	118
4 years	1 338	—	—	—	—	74	56	162	207	344	230	265
College: 1 to 3 years	324	—	—	—	6	—	30	22	37	82	94	53
4 years or more	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	17	47
Median school years completed	11.5	...	8.6	9.3	9.7	10.2	10.7	11.3	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.2
Female	5 316	34	113	176	254	413	590	689	745	772	777	753
No school years completed	77	—	—	—	—	15	11	16	13	5	17	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	147	—	8	—	12	15	7	17	—	30	35	23
6 and 7 years	187	5	17	13	3	7	34	12	23	21	33	19
8 years	870	17	46	73	74	60	61	91	125	95	134	94
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 610	12	36	90	136	243	201	193	199	141	162	197
4 years	1 934	—	6	—	29	73	252	341	258	370	279	326
College: 1 to 3 years	441	—	—	—	—	24	19	127	110	84	77	—
4 years or more	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	17	—
Median school years completed	11.6	...	8.7	9.1	9.8	10.4	11.7	12.0	12.0	12.3	12.0	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	744	17	46	50	34	86	87	104	106	35	63	116
No school years completed	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24	5	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	7
6 and 7 years	22	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
8 years	271	7	46	21	26	35	31	23	13	—	32	37
High school: 1 to 3 years	193	5	—	18	8	29	42	24	26	8	16	17
4 years	180	—	—	—	—	22	6	42	57	13	8	32
College: 1 to 3 years	35	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	5	8	7	—
4 years or more	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	8
Median school years completed	9.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.6	12.2	...	...	9.0
Female	1 003	20	30	69	68	114	148	96	145	96	107	110
No school years completed	18	—	—	—	—	4	9	—	5	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	20	—
6 and 7 years	84	5	17	5	—	16	12	—	12	13	4	—
8 years	248	8	13	25	31	34	9	5	34	45	13	31
High school: 1 to 3 years	397	7	—	39	37	74	77	31	35	—	44	53
4 years	166	—	—	—	—	6	25	33	53	18	17	14
College: 1 to 3 years	57	—	—	—	—	10	—	23	16	—	—	8
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	9.9	...	...	...	...	9.9	10.5	...	12.1	...	9.5	10.1
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	19.2	...	45.5	29.8	22.8	30.3	28.3	23.4	22.5	5.1	11.4	18.0
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	37.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.8	...	...	...	...	25.9	26.1	14.4	15.7	5.2	12.8	14.4
4 years	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.9	27.5	3.8	3.5	12.1
College: 1 to 3 years	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	18.9	...	26.5	39.2	26.8	27.6	25.1	13.9	19.5	12.4	13.8	14.6
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	44.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	28.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27.2	...	9.7	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.7	...	...	...	27.2	30.5	38.3	16.1	17.6	—	27.2	26.9
4 years	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	9.9	9.7	20.5	4.9	6.1	4.3
College: 1 to 3 years	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.1	14.5	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TUCSON												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	9 288	87	122	245	295	674	921	1 269	1 095	1 425	1 788	1 367
No school years completed	197	27	17	23	10	33	25	12	13	9	10	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	72	—	—	5	—	11	5	4	5	10	6	26
6 and 7 years	122	9	9	6	—	22	12	4	12	13	23	12
8 years	428	24	35	72	26	37	33	23	44	36	52	46
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 746	27	49	134	232	235	197	193	157	185	186	151
4 years	4 191	—	12	5	27	310	535	644	510	698	832	618
College: 1 to 3 years	1 893	—	—	—	—	26	114	389	331	351	420	262
4 years or more	639	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	123	259	234
Median school years completed	12.5	...	9.0	9.4	10.4	12.0	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.7	12.7	12.7
Female	12 134	140	185	229	452	905	1 412	1 631	1 863	2 034	1 907	1 376
No school years completed	160	22	26	6	—	9	28	16	15	12	16	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	126	16	5	—	10	4	15	—	4	16	10	46
6 and 7 years	233	24	25	10	23	13	15	15	26	34	31	17
8 years	532	69	55	41	26	32	27	46	54	56	41	85
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 486	9	69	149	293	308	246	312	360	247	283	210
4 years	5 735	—	5	18	90	507	936	954	929	960	821	515
College: 1 to 3 years	2 035	—	—	5	10	32	139	280	424	489	442	214
4 years or more	827	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	51	220	263	279
Median school years completed	12.4	8.1	8.7	10.2	10.7	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.7	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
TUCSON—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 591	14	43	60	63	96	198	262	197	216	275	167
No school years completed	32	4	3	—	5	5	9	6	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	8
6 and 7 years	39	5	—	6	—	5	—	4	—	—	11	8
8 years	174	—	25	31	15	12	11	9	20	—	23	28
High school: 1 to 3 years	373	5	15	23	43	53	46	50	31	25	56	26
4 years	550	—	—	—	—	16	93	89	102	105	88	57
College: 1 to 3 years	271	—	—	—	—	5	39	104	44	40	17	22
4 years or more	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	74	18
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	12.4	12.7	12.5	12.7	12.5	12.2
Female	2 067	26	56	90	108	180	335	293	271	285	247	176
No school years completed	37	3	9	—	—	—	11	—	7	—	7	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	46	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	12	—	25
6 and 7 years	79	3	13	4	7	—	10	—	11	9	8	14
8 years	191	15	21	18	18	15	10	22	21	16	11	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	580	—	13	63	69	81	95	78	70	37	57	33
4 years	737	—	—	5	18	81	169	109	87	128	92	48
College: 1 to 3 years	291	—	—	—	—	11	40	80	59	46	45	10
4 years or more	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	16	37	27	22
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	10.3	12.0	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.4	11.3
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	17.1	...	35.2	24.5	21.4	14.2	21.5	20.6	18.0	15.2	15.4	12.2
No school years completed	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	32.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	40.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.4	...	17.2	18.5	22.6	23.4	25.9	19.7	13.5	30.1	17.2	...
4 years	13.1	...	...	...	...	5.2	17.4	13.8	20.0	15.0	10.6	9.2
College: 1 to 3 years	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	34.2	26.7	13.3	11.4	4.0	8.4
4 years or more	20.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.3	28.6	7.7
Female	17.0	18.6	30.3	39.3	23.9	19.9	23.7	18.0	14.5	14.0	13.0	12.8
No school years completed	23.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	33.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	35.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.3	...	42.3	22.2	22.4	38.6	25.0	19.4	15.0	20.1	15.7	...
4 years	12.9	...	...	...	...	16.0	18.1	11.4	9.4	13.3	11.2	9.3
College: 1 to 3 years	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	28.8	28.6	13.9	9.4	10.2	4.7
4 years or more	12.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.8	10.3	7.9
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
Male	2 653	33	55	101	121	210	309	324	373	351	414	362
No school years completed	111	19	6	24	—	6	14	—	9	8	6	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54	—	—	6	—	10	6	—	7	13	6	6
6 and 7 years	55	—	—	—	—	17	7	—	10	8	7	6
8 years	234	6	36	32	12	14	—	12	39	6	46	31
High school: 1 to 3 years	851	8	13	39	100	113	109	92	95	101	99	82
4 years	1 052	—	—	—	9	44	157	121	164	157	216	184
College: 1 to 3 years	291	—	—	—	—	6	16	99	49	58	29	34
4 years or more	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	8.6	10.5	10.5	12.1	12.5	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2
Female	3 613	60	84	135	186	252	418	472	551	523	524	408
No school years completed	87	5	9	9	—	—	14	15	18	3	7	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	63	7	6	—	7	8	6	—	—	13	—	16
6 and 7 years	182	18	11	8	22	14	—	13	28	24	34	10
8 years	299	30	28	31	5	25	19	26	38	38	33	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 041	—	30	82	98	93	119	168	145	116	100	90
4 years	1 639	—	—	5	54	99	235	222	277	280	261	206
College: 1 to 3 years	276	—	—	—	—	13	25	28	45	49	77	39
4 years or more	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	9.7	10.8	11.5	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	511	5	36	10	50	49	71	75	67	33	89	26
No school years completed	11	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
6 and 7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	121	—	30	7	12	14	—	7	—	—	29	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	194	—	—	—	3	38	35	29	20	19	33	5
4 years	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	13	34	21	7
College: 1 to 3 years	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	35	6	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	722	34	39	66	40	61	101	90	92	78	84	37
No school years completed	26	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	7	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26	7	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	4
6 and 7 years	61	5	11	—	7	—	—	—	15	5	11	—
8 years	111	17	16	23	—	13	13	15	7	7	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	276	—	3	43	17	25	51	35	36	18	33	15
4 years	188	—	—	—	16	15	37	17	25	41	26	11
College: 1 to 3 years	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	4	—	7	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	11.2	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TUCSON—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	19.3	...	...	9.9	41.3	23.3	23.0	23.1	18.0	9.4	21.5	7.2
No school years completed	9.9	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—
6 and 7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	51.7	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.8	—	...	...	38.0	31.0	26.6	...	...	11.9	...	...
4 years	11.6	—	—	—	—	—	20.4	10.7	20.7	9.6	9.7	3.8
College: 1 to 3 years	17.5	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	20.0	...	...	48.9	21.5	24.2	24.2	19.1	16.7	14.9	16.0	9.1
No school years completed .....	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	33.5	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...	...	...	...
8 years	37.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.5	...	...	...	...	...	42.9	20.8	24.8	15.5	33.0	...
4 years	11.5	—	—	—	...	...	15.7	7.7	9.0	14.6	10.0	5.3
College: 1 to 3 years	12.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—